

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

797

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 797

Funk, Abraham -

Furkin, James A.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Abraham* 111.061

Certificate No. *268452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
General Law.

Service: *Co. H. 114th O.V.I.*

Disability: *Epilepsy & long legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 91</i>	<i>31 Oct. 91</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1916</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11, 1919* *3-1081* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Oct 11 1919 *John W. Funk* *570 E. main st*
76 *Lancaster*
Former Roll No. JAN 3 1917 *Home: Ohio*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Abraham F* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *954.639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Co. I. 213rd Par Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-21 Oct 1897</i>	<i>15 Feb 1898</i>			<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12.9</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.16</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Philadelphia 1/6/1910.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3 1920* Bureau notified: *Nov 3 1920*

Remarks: *Doylestown Pa* *Oct 19 1920* *Accrued order dated Jan. 11, 1921*
able to widow.

Former Roll No. *1/1/10.* *5/13/10*

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham Funk</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>268452</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>27 38</u>				Remarks: <u>111 061</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	
	2		2		4 72	2		4 114	2						
	3		3		4 72	3		4 114	3						
	4		4		4 72	4		4 114	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	DEAD	1924.	1	
	2		2		4 72	2		2 1/2 16 50 ✓	2		REINBURSEMENT.				
	3		3		10 72	3		4 72	3		allowd.	3			
	4	8 72	4		4 72	4		72 860	4		26	4			
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	GROUP 3	1925.	1	
	2		2		4 72	2		4 81	2			2			
	3	10 72	3		4 72	3		4 81	3			3			
	4	10 72	4		4 72	4		4 81	4			4			
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 72	2		4 72	2		4 81	2			2			
	3	10 72	3		4 72	3		4 111 80	3			3			
	4	4 72	4		4 72	4		4 114	4			4			

NAME: <u>Abraham F. Funk</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>954639</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1909</u>				Rate: <u>15. 19 22 32 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45	1915.	1	4 67 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2	4	2		12 45	2		4 67 50	2		4 96	2			
	3		3		10 45	3		4 67 50	3		4 96	3			
	4		4		11 45	4		4 67 50	4		4 96	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 45	1916.	1	4 67 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2		2		10 75	2		4 67 50	2		4 96	2			
	3		3		19 45	3		4 67 50	3		4 151 80	3			
	4		4		8 66 50	4		4 67 50	4		4 150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 67 50	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2		4	2		4 67 50	2			2			
	3		3		4	3		4 67 50	3			3			
	4		4		13 14 87	4		4 67 50	4			4			
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	4 67 50	1918.	1	4 67 50	1922.	1	1/30 126 67	1926.	1	
	2	5 45	2		4 67 50	2		4 67 50	2		GROUP 2	2			
	3	11 45	3		4 67 50	3		84 60	3			3			
	4	9 45	4		4 67 50	4		96	4			4			

NAME: *Funk, Abraham F* 49. (3-P.) 13

Certificate No. *954.639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. 213rd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 9/07</i>	<i>Nov. 11/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec. 16/08</i>	<i>Sept. 28/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville JAN 6 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Abram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt F 151 Ohio H & L Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	23 Feb 1909	26 Mch 1909				
	30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	72	<i>Oct. 16, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 14, 1923</i>				

Fees: *18 Jan. 6, 1917* } *Nov. 28, 1914* } *Rest Inc* *Ending Jan. 21, 1923 - date of death*
21 Jan. 6, 1922 } *Pay Elizabeth, widow.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS SECTION 4** Transferred to: *APR 18 1923*

Died: *Jan. 21, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1923**

Remarks: *Ct in Kelly Kans. 10-10-14*

Former Roll No. *20. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: 49 Abraham F. Funk Certificate No. 954,639

Last paid to: 13 Rate: 12 1/2 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		27 31 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Abram Funk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 948847

Last paid to: 12 1/2 Rate: 12 1/2 15 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

3-1081

2-2/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk Absalom B

Certificate No. 1155060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Carp A 145 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>7 Apr 1909</u>	<u>15 May 1909</u>	<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>14 Feb 1913</u>	
						<u>18 4 Mch 1913</u>	
						<u>21 4 Mch 1918</u>	<u>19 June 1913</u>
Fees:				E. E. M			
Transferred from:				Died <u>Jan 22 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>May 16 1915</u>			
CHICAGO				Payable to widow <u>Sophronia J. Funk</u>			
Died: <u>1/22/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 3 1915</u> # <u>307</u> Co. <u>Grove St. Bloomington</u>			
Remarks: <u>307 East Grove St. Bloomington Ill</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAR 23 1915</u> 6-631			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, Acil B

Certificate No. 435422 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: FB 53 Ind V. S. V. Corp'l I & V R b

Disability:

ISSUES. MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>		<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>25 Apr 1907</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>
<u>20</u>		<u>27 May 1908</u>	<u>24 July 1908</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>							
Died: <u>Jan. 26-1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 24 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>27. JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: Absalom B Funk				6643 ^B				Certificate No. 1155060															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1	12		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	MAY 25 65 ⁴⁰			2	12			2				2		
	3				3	8 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24 HEO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10	34 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/14	6 mon		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	72 5	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4 54			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4 54			3				3				3				3		
	4	24	N. T.		4	4 54			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Acil B Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 435,422															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.20 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	83/100		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **FUNK, ADAM** **519 061** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 48 Ind V inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WB					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
				Died	July 11, 1923.		Reported	SEP 5, 1923		
				Remarks:	37.					
View July 11, 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT 25 1924 payable to Grace A. King				520 Third Ave. West Kalispell, Montana.						

NAME: *Funk, Adam* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *519061* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. I. 48 Ind. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		5 Feb. 1891	11 June 1892
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31</i> June 27, 1890, Home: <i>W.H. 12/3/20</i>			

6-681

NAME ADAM FUNK

Certificate No.

Fees

519061

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 11 WH

MAY 9 WH

JUNE 9 WH

JULY 10 WH

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

Died 7/11/23

DEAD

80 13 33

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Adam Funk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

519061

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

ACT-JUNE-27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11	150	WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	9	50		WP	2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	9	50		WH	3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	8	50		WH	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	10	50	WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	8	30		WH	2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	10	50		WH	3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	5640		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	12	150	WH	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	14	150		2			Payment Card		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	15	150		3					3						
	4				4	4	75		4	14	150		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	150	WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	9	150		2					2						
	3	15			3	4	75		3				3					3						
	4	15			4	4	75		4				4					4						

Funk, Adam
519061

GROUP 2

May

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
DEC 21 1920

NAME: <u>Funk, Adam</u>				(3-P. A. 1.) <u>111. 190</u>			
Certificate No. <u>631.760</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u> </u>			
Service: <u>R-7K-151-Orl</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	13 Jan 10	21 Feb 10				
Reis.	18	23 May 12	28 Oct 12				
Inc.	21	Dec. 26 1914	Mar 4. 1915 ^{TV}				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to: <u>Logan O.</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 25 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 27 1917</u>		3 - 888			
Remarks: <u>Died Dec. 25 1916</u>				Accrued order dated: <u>MAY 19 1917</u>			
<u>payable to widow <u>Hannah</u></u>				<u>R. I. Logan, O.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>72</u> <u>MAY 25 1917</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>MAR 17 1915</u> 6-681			

NAME

(2-P-A-11)

Harmon W. Sandusky

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

1170779

GROUP 2

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
21.50	Mar.	25	1918
27	Mar.	25	1923

6-1263

NAME:

Adam Funk

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

631 760

Last paid to:

12-11-17

Rate:

~~10~~ 18 21

Remarks:

111.190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	12	54 ^{6.80}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	6/11	15 ⁴⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	41 ¹⁰	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Adam*

Certificate No. *631760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. 151 only*

Disability: *14*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1223</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>27 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Addie P.*

Certificate No. *923860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Corp. F, 6" W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - <i>6</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 8, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1922</i>	<i>James M.</i>	<i>Apr. 8 1922</i>	<i>June 24 1922</i>
				<i>William & L.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Jan. 30 1926</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 25 1922*

6-579

NAME: <i>Adam Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>631760</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Addie P. Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>923860</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 + 6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-851

NAME: Funk Albert A ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 232027 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 Service: B' 20 100 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	13 May 1910	31 May 1910				
Reis	40	Feb 5 1919	Feb 19-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: _____
 Died: Aug 20 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1921
 payable to widow Caroline M Funk
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: P R 3- Plainfield, Ill
 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921
 Remarks: Aug 20 1921
 NOV 16 1921
 Former Roll No. 9798 Home: FEB 28 1919-681

NAME Funk, Albert H. (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 673,520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt I and B 195 Penn Inf
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died Dec 31 1928 Reported JAN 17 1929
 Remarks: CHH

NAME Albert A Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2432 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 232027			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	90	2		4	109 1/2	2				
	3				3	10 AM	3		4	90	3		4	120	3				
	4				4	UNDB	4		4	90	4		4	120	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	90	2		4	120	2				
	3				3	18 NDB	3		4	90	3		4	141	3				
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	150	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	90	2		4	150	2				
	3				3	4	3		4	90	3		4	150	3				
	4				4	4	4		4	90	4		4	150	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	11/27/28 33	TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4						

NAME ALBERT H. FUNK,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 673520													
Fees													

		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50				65							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Albert H. Frank</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>670520</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50 1902 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	7	20		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	25	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to No.		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		Payment Card		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	8			4	4	46		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46		4	4	106		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Albert L. Frank</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1194102</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, Albert L.

Certificate No. 1212,589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 21, 1921 ^R	Nov 15, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Oren H. Guffin Pd 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 21 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funk, Alice

Certificate No. 304681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Clem Funk

Service: 1st Lt E. 10th Ky Vol. Inf.

IV **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 July 1890	16 Sep. 1891			
		12 19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC.	20	Apr 6 - 1917	May 19. 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 7-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1917

Remarks: W-7-1917 Reimbursement order dated 9/1/17
Check No. 4857402 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.
payable to Margaret Moran

Former Roll No. 2717

6-679

NAME: ALBERT L. FUNK												Certificate No. 1212,589							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 12/5 373 =
12 14 30
B-4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
1923. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
1925. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
1926. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
4 4 30
1927. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
4 4 30
1928. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
4 4 30
1929. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
4 4 30
1930. 1 1 30
2 2 30
3 3 30
4 4 30

NAME: Alice Funk												Certificate No. 304681							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8 12 20				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908: 8 36 ✓
8 36 ✓
7 36 ✓
9 36 ✓
10 36 ✓
10 36 ✓
10 36 ✓
1911. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1912. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1913. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1914. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1915. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1916. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1917. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1918. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1919. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1920. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1921. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1922. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1923. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1924. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1925. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1926. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36
1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36
3 3 36
4 4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *790964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amos J*

Service: *PA 403 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1918</i>	<i>JUN 1 - 1915</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 - Post Dec 6/15</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

519 30-26 6/7

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Amanda E* ACT APR. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *848782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *B. Battery P Md L. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Lloyd Odendhal 8/22/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 28, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 5 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 17 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Funk</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>790962</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2		<i>15 50</i>		2	<i>4 15 60</i>	2		4	75	2		10	4	30	2									
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	<i>86</i>		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	<i>48 13</i>		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Amanda E. Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>848.782</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>22 383</i>	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Funk, Amanda J.						
Certificate No.		654440		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		John				
Service		C corp. K. 151 Ohio N. G. Inf.				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Sept. 17-1923						
Reported: OCT 9 - 1923						
Remarks:						

Funk Amanda J				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 654440				ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Service: Corp A 151 Ohio N G Inf						
W ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		15 May 1908	7 Aug 1908			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 8117						
JAN 13 1917-679						

NAME AMANDA J. FUNK.												
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 65444C												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME <i>Amanda J Funk</i>				3750				Certificate No. <i>654440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/2 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 2/3 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 19 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 25 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 22 ABW	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2	2 5/3 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 JUL 1908	3 20 DB	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90.	4 4 30	4						
1909. 16 AMF	1 4 LG	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
17 AMF	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
8 5/2 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 17 A. M. F.	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1910. 15 S. E. R.	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
14 S. E. R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
17 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						

NAME: *Funk Amos J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *11797*

Certificate No. *895515* ARMY INVALID *DEAD* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A. 203 Penna* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1220</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>21 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1648</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 AUG 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 24-1914</i>	<i>Aug 22-1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 24-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11797* Home: *City 1112 Church St* 6-681

NAME: *Funk Angeline E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *51992* ARMY WIDOW ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier *Henry* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt C 2 Mo S M Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1926</i>

Died: *Sept. 25, 1927* OCT 11 1927

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

9/25-27 Reimbursement order dated 12-20-27
J. Anna Macomber
Queen City
Missouri

NAME: <i>Amer J Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>895515</i>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1	4	36	67	1	4	60		1				1				1			
2				2	4	36	30	2	4	30	67	2				2				2			
3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1			
2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	7	48		4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1	4	36		1	4			1				1				1				1			
2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1	4	36		1	4	48		1				1				1				1			
2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2			
3	4	36		3	4	10	8533	3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923											
Certificate No.		ANGELINE E FUNK											
Fees		51992											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

6-5374
 4-3667
 CHECK CANCELED
 Let to Bill - 10
 10-3-10 81/4

NAME: <i>Funk, Angeline E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>51992</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Funk, Henry</i>			
Service: <i>Pt 6 2" Mo f m Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 Feb 1867</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	1
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3787</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
FUNK Anna			
Certificate No. <i>831906</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. E. 116 N. Y. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Jan. 12, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>FEB 8 1926</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Angeline E. Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>31992</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	14			4	94	14		93	4	4		90	4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>ANNA FUNK</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>831906</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu
3-1081
2/1/20

NAME: <u>Anna</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>831906</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>George</u>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Service: <u>Pellissippi Inf</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<u>Orig 20</u>	<u>Feb 20</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>Oct 3 - 1917</u>				
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. OCT 19 1917 6-679							

NAME: <u>Anna</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>900500</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>John J</u>							
Service: <u>P 3442 - Miss Inf</u>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <u>Feb 15 1921</u>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<u>Orig 30</u>	<u>Feb 15</u>	<u>1921</u>	<u>May 27 1921</u>	<u>Jay Jacob</u>	<u>Feb 15 1921</u>	<u>July 2 1924</u>	
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 7 1921 6-679							

NAME: Anna Cunk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 831906							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 = 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>NOV 10/49 33</p> <p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p> </div> <div> <p>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</p> </div> </div>															

6-681

NAME: Anna Cunk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 900500							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 + 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	26
	2				2				2	10	17				
	3				3				3	11	13				
	4				4				4	12	13				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	13
	2				2				2	2	14				
	3				3				3	3	14				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4/15	58 80				
	3				3				3	16	108				
	4				4				4	13	108				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	108
	2				2				2	13	108				
	3				3				3	13	108				
	4				4				4						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</p> </div> <div> <p>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</p> </div> </div>															

NAME: <i>Funk Anna C.</i> (3-P. A. 2) 14,665			
Certificate No. <i>223,908</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>		Law: General Law.	
Service: <i>Pr H 23" OVI</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Aug 1885	25 June 1886
	12	19 Mch 1886	
Fees:		DECEASED	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>			
Died: <i>8/10/12</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>9/21/12</i>			
Remarks:		Transferred to:	
Former Roll No. <i>19</i>			

6-079

NAME: <i>Funk Anna E</i> (3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <i>510595</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>August</i>		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Corp. K. 74 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died: <i>Jan. 12, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 13 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

6-0574

NAME: <i>Anna C Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>14,665-223,908</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7/21	27 20
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

Reim - filed 6/30

Reim - filed to Martha

DECEASED

122 N. Elm St. Proy - C.

NAME: ANNA E. FUNK.		Certificate No. 510595		Fees 510595		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 1				
RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben - 7/28

S. 3-1081 7/28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Anna E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *510595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *August Funk*

Service: *Corpl. Ab 74 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>13 Apr. 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27 a. f.</i>						
OCT 20 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Funk Anna E* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *800038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Sgt K 4 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>May 23, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 17 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Anna E Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 510595															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP I PAID				4 TO JULY 4, 1922							
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.											

NAME				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees				800038											
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916															
GROUP 3															
RATE—	30			50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0574		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							CHECK CANCELED	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Funk Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Sgt. K. 4 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 3. 15</i>	<i>Nov 20. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Corry Pa 15 E. Wash St.

Former Roll No. *NOV 14 1915* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Funk Anna G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *1st Sgt B 1st Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>June 23-1919</i>	<i>Helen</i>	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>June 24 1923</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>John W.</i>		<i>Jan 31 1925</i>
<i>John W. Michel 10 - JUL 14 1919</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 - 1919* 6-679

NAME: Anna E. Funk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 800.038

Last paid to: Rate: 12.05 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	12/7/20			3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Anna E. Funk ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1923
 ACT OF JULY 4, 1918. Certificate No. 871.772

Last paid to: Rate: 12.05 20 48 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	11 32
	2				2				2				2				2	10	7 29 20
	3				3				3				3	14	17 12 23		3	11	13 28
	4				4				4				4	11	48		4	12	11 28
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	48	1924.	1	9	28
	2				2				2				2	21	48		2	9	28
	3				3				3				3	10	48		3	13	28
	4				4				4				4	11	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	48		3		
	4				4				4				4	13	48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	48		3		
	4				4				4				4		48		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Funk Augustus Q*

Certificate No. *567973* ARMY MINORS. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: *O H 135 9ll Inf*

Guardian: *Georgel W. Fuller*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sep 1901</i>	<i>1 mch 1904</i>	<i>Irma O</i>	<i>20 Sep 1901</i>	<i>20 Aug 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec'd Feb 17 1912* *Ref'd April 11 1912*
com. card of Dec. 18 1911
as to death

Former Roll No. *18076* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Augustus C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11362

Certificate No. *558909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 ACT MAY 1st, 1912

Service: *1 Lt. D. 152 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 17 1907</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1910</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>APR 1 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: *15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19210* Home: *15099* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Barbara F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848.001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Corpl I 5th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 October 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 27, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Benjamin*

Certificate No. *310736* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Q 163 only*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 90</i>	<i>20 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *149* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara F. Funk</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.001</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	19	22.45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Benjamin Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>310736</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	25		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

NAME: *Trunk, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *310 736* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *112.390*
 Service: *R-2-163-Oric-1* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>9 July 09</i>	<i>23 July 09</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	15	<i>25 Sept 12</i>	<i>19 June 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>1 May 17</i>					
		<i>1 May 22</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Trunk Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *982591* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *O & S Mo Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	Reis	24	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
Inc	20	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *11 1916*
 Remarks: *2613124* *OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *16064(a8)* Home: *6-681*

NAME: Benjamin Funt ACT OF MAY 2, 1912

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1909 Date: ~~15-18~~ 30-50 Remarks: 112 390

Certificate No. 310736

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	1	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4		150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4	36		2	4	4830		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	31 33		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	8760		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Funt 6696

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 18 2024 Date: 18 2024 Remarks:

Certificate No. 982591

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8 SER			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	3070	1912.	1	8 A.M.		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8/2	NDB		2	8 C.G.			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10 NDB			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	NEO	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	S.E.R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N.T.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Funk Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772 525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1860.

Service: *Pr 20 142 Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>Nov 7 1914</i>	<i>7</i>	
<i>Re 1450</i>	<i>MAY 22 1910</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>Nov 7 1919</i>	<i>Dec 15 1914</i>	<i>see</i>
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19256* Home: *15135* 6-681

NAME: *Funk Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102 175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 968 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14-1909* Bureau notified: *April 12-1909* Com. letter of *April 9-1909*
 as to *see*

Remarks: *1008 in main bk* *Accd dated Apr 22, 1909*
Blanchington *Widow Sarah J*

Former Roll No. *16079(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Funk										Certificate No. 772 525									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15.00 1932					Remarks: 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	33.80		3	4	50
	4				4	12/11	36.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	6	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Funk										Certificate No. 6704									
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a8) + 12 15					Rate: 12 15					Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	25.60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/12	43.30	1913.	1			1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/14	20.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Funk, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215722-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. L. 3rd Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Pro. M. Elliott Maggaman & Co Paid 7/16/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31523* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Diedrich*

Service: *Sgt 13 Batty 72, 2 Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Dec 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>3</i>		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8206*

6-679

NAME: *Gunk Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *792.096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jord*

Service: *2nd Lt. B. 176 O.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 12. 14</i>	<i>June 17. 15</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. James C. Walker, Atty 7/2/15*

Transferred from: *Springfield Ohio* Transferred to:

GROUP *1223 Clifton Ave*

Died: *Sept 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *3144955* Dated *4 Dec 16* Cancel

Springfield Ohio 2318 Lagonda Ave.

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Gunk Caroline A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *22635*

Certificate No. *376790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corp. No. 11 and L 31 O.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 May 92</i>	<i>31 May 93</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *3795343* Dated *4 March 17* Cancel

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funk, Caroline A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806650 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Gohn

Service: Priv. Co 3" Pa. H. A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb. 23, 1916	Apl. 24, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$10 - J. C. Hoover, atty. MAY 15 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funk Caroline M

Certificate No. 906436 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert A

Service: Private Co. D, 100th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Sept. 21, 1921	Nov. 9, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1921 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>806650</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline M Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>906436</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Funk Carrie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744 264* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David A* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O G 63 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1912</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Andrew J. B...*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *St. Martin, Catherine O* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5153 111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mother*

Name of Soldier: *St. Martin, William*

Service: *1st Reg. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st Reg. Ind. Inf.</i>	<i>1st Reg. Ind. Inf.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie E Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>3796^a 744,264</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7/13 42	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <i>Catherine P Funk Mother</i>				Certificate No. <i>575 594</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/1</i>			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	

NAME -

(3-P. A. 2a)

Funk Catherine

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

819 603

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt. M. & K. 3 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	April 13, 1929	May 17, 1929 ²
Died		Aug 4, 1930	10/27/30
Reported			SEP 17 1930

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME:

Funk Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

819.603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Priv M and K 3rd Wisconsin Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		September 11, 1916	January 12, 1917
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1917

6-679

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

CATHERINE FUNK
819603

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME:

Catherine Funk

Certificate No.

819.603

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 80	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: <i>Junk Catherine E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>422.162</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Maxwell</i>					
Service: <i>Dr. G. 6. H. Inf.</i>					
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
Class.	Rate.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen 20</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No OCT 2 1917					

NAME: <i>Catherine E. Junk</i>					Certificate No. <i>422.162</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 CIVIL WAR</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: FUNK, CHARLES				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 15389		NAVY INVALID.		Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Act of May 11, 1912.			
Service: <i>Seaman USS H. Carolina, Whitehall & Morse</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	13 Feb 1907	12 Mar 1907				
INCREASE	20	APR 28 1911	MAY 11 1911				
REISSUE	30	MAY 14 1912	JUN 4 1912				
Fees:							
<i>San Francisco.</i>							
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 26 - 1917 D-3</i>		Bureau notified: SEP - 7 1917					
Remarks: SEP 4 - 1917							
Check No <i>5764228</i> Dated <i>SEP 4 - 1917</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. 1634 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

15389

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	2 12	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	7	5 60 85		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Funk, Charles* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907** *79-B* **2022** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84,577* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp. - B. - 49th N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Sunshot wd. left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Apr. 1877</i>	<i>10 May, 1877</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>3/6</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>5/4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Dec 1912</i>	<i>75 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>23 Jan. 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10 1922. St. Henry Hospital* Bureau notified: *12 1922*

Remarks: *25 3/4 So. N. St. Placoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *5217 - 2357* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100710* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st. For U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning, chr. diar. and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 May 1904</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Charles Hunt* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *84,577*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Rem: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	5	81.83	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	49.10		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Charles Hunt* Certificate No. *1003129*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	9	4 6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4 6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	0			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Funk, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37779.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P + Corpil F. 102 Ohio Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		158 Aug 1907	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 31 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *26* *Oct 15 1919* Accepted order dated *Aug 12/19*
Payable to widow

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

AUG 18 1919 6-681

NAME: *Funk, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. 12 Co. Sig. Corps. U. S. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 5, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1922** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles B. Funk</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>37779.5</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15. 30.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90.		2	4 120	2				2				
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	28	96.		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	137.28		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215278</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

to No. Payment Card.

NAME <i>Funk, Christian</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>256366</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Act of February 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Cot Co 6 4" Minn Vol Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Feby 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Transferred to:					
Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1909</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-10-23-09</i>		
Remarks: <i>Meridian Miss</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>165</i> Act of June 27 1890.					
6-681					

NAME Funk, Christian M.		ARMY INVALID		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1068 458		ARMY INVALID		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Sgt. I 101 O.V. Inf.					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 7 1923	June 13 1923		
Inc	90	Dec. 7-1928	Feby 2, 1929		
				Died <i>Dec 27, 1928</i> Reported JAN 7 1929	
				Remarks: <i>cwh.</i>	
Accrued order dated AUG 8 1929 payable to widow <i>Martha E Funk</i>					
JUN 29 1923					
Base com. <i>Ohio.</i>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank, Christian M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *113. 210*

Certificate No. *1068.458* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 07~~

Service: *Sgt - I - 101 - 072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Mch 00</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis.	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 12</i>	<i>8 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Nov 13</i>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1725-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Frank Christina*

Certificate No. *231994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Frank,*

Service: *Private, H. 40, Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>31 March 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1912 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1898*

6-679

NAME: <i>Christian M Funk</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1068458</i>															
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20/40</i>				Remarks: <i>50/3210</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	11	60.40		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	24	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2						
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	15	73.80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Christina Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>231994</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	23		1911.	1	23		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	25			2	8/9	36		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	18			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	23			4				4				4		
1908.	1	20		1912.	1	DEAD.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/23	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Funk Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30869*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.B.*

Service: *P.O. 142 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Feb 05</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, '917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 27 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Jan 27 1919</i>				<i>Jan 27 1919</i>		
				<i>Feb 28-19</i>		
				<i>payable to Charles A. Funk</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Act 31309</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Funk Christopher C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
CIVIL WAR

Service: *10 135 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Slight res in severe deafness of both ears*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22	27 Nov 1908	19 Dec 1908				
Res	30	July 25 1918	Sept 28 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9931</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: Christina Funk Certificate No. 587465

Last paid to: Rate 25 Remarks: Act. April 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 38	2 ⁴ / ₁₄ 70-	2	2
3	3 7 86	3 4 38	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 ¹⁵ / ₁₂ 36	4 4 88	4	4	4
1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64.87	4	4	4
1	1 4 38	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 38	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Christopher C Funk ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 587711

Last paid to: Rate 22 30 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 66	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 66	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 A M	3 4 66	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 66	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1	1 8 A M	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2	2 8 N D B	2 4 66	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 N D B	3 4 66	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 66	4 4 150	4	4
1	1 4 LBL	1 4 66	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2 4	2 4 66	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 66	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 66	4 4 66	4 4 150	4	4
1	1 4 66	1 4 66	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 66	2 4 66	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 66	3 4 66	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 66	4 4 66	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Funk Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653961* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt I 21 Pa Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>12 May 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Washington*

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2000* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Funk, Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*

Service: *Pvt. I, 21 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>Sept. 3 1891</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 July 1910</i>	<i>JUN 9 1913</i>
		<i>DUPLICATE</i>	<i>Aug 22 1904</i>			<i>19 80 July 1916</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>May 31 1907</i>			<i>22 80 July 1917</i>	
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>				<i>32 July 8, 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1910**

Return to C. C. M. **SEP 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913** Home: *Dis 5/2/21* 6-681

NAME: Christopher C. Funk				Certificate No. 653961			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: D. H. 11 Jan 10			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36.2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	36.2		3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Christopher C. Funk				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1899				Certificate No. 653961			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1909				Rate: 15				Remarks: 32.50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	11	96 MTH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	96 MTH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	96 MTH
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	11	96 MTH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	11	96 MTH
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	96	
	3				3	11	H.H.		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	37.20 H.H.	1917.	1	12	57 SH
	2				2	11	36 H.H.		2	12	57 SH
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	57 SH
	4				4	19	46.50 H.H.		4	8	57 SH
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1	11	46.50 H.H.	1918.	1	7	57 SH
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	46.50 H.H.		2	10	57 SH
	3	14	H.H.		3	14	46.50 H.H.		3	14	91.50 SH
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	46.50 SH		4	16	96 MTH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Punk, Christopher C*

Certificate No. *653961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Co I 71 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 May 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 7/11/08. order 7/6/08.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105 A* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Punk, Clifford I.*

Certificate No. *1,242,676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Sgt., Co.K. 3rd U S V Cav.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Orig	18	Nov. 15, 1923	April 10, 1924				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					

Reported *Aug. 10, 1930* *B.C.* *17 1930*

NAME:

Christopher C. Funk

Certificate No.

653961

APR 4 1908

Date:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME

Clifford I Funk

Certificate No.

1,242,676

Fees

✓ \$20. Joseph H Hunter *4-21-24**ACT MAY 1, 1926*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	18	18	18	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		Fee T 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		21-63 ⁴⁰ 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4 18 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4 30 4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

Frank Cornelia A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2815

Certificate No. *669665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Garhary J.*

Service: *P. L 16 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>23 June 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>30</i> <i>Lincoln, Nebr.</i> <i>1416 So 12 st</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Cyrus M.*

Certificate No. *730232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt E 206 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 13⁵⁰</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 22¹⁹</i>		<i>Dec 1921</i>	<i>9. June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15⁵⁰</i>		<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	E. E. M
<i>" 17¹⁹</i>		<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Dec 19. 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a. j.</i>				Home: <i>215 Mill St. Greensburg, Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME:

Cornelia D Funk

Certificate No.

669665

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30 DEC

Remarks:

16 1908 40⁴⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

w

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	17	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	1-409 40 ⁴⁰	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 80	4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	14	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	18 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Cyrus M. Funk

Certificate No.

730232

Last paid to:

Rate:

13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰ 19³⁰ 32

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 91	1		1	
2		2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4		4	
1		1		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 96	1		1	
2		2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4	12/6 6.55	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1		1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1	Inc. 48.25	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 57	1	Inc.	1		1	
2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 98 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	

NAME: *Funk, Cyrus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 706 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 9 Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 Feb 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *• • • • •* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115 A8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt B 3" Ind V Cav. (45" Ind Vols.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 - 1907*

Remarks: *Ordered order dated 8 May 1907*

Former Roll No. *361, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus M. Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>730232</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		PITTSBURGH Act May 11 1912 GROUP 1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6							2				2				2		
	3	9							3				3				3		
	4	11							4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>240714</i>							
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 29 Aug 1907 *REPORTED DOCT 7 1907*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, David

Certificate No. 14643 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corps. 5 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability: G. sud. head, loss left eye affecting rt. eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	13 June 1888	1 Aug. 1888	Died		Sept 19 1917	Order dated June 27 1918
				payable to widow <u>Barbara H. Funk</u>			
				<u>T. Warriors Mark, Pa.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: OCT 9 1917

Remarks: 5169772 OCT 4 1917

Former Roll No. 8302 Home: JUL 5 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, David alias David Campbell

Certificate No. 459558 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. K. 49"

Disability: Mal pois, chr diarr + res dis of rectum, + rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	17	3 Aug. 1898	19 Oct. 1899				
Reis.	17	4 June 1911	18 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/1912 (P. m. 3) Bureau notified: NOV 13 1912

Remarks: Reis. 7/18/11, to correct name fr. David Campbell.

Former Roll No. 48 BOSTON, MASS. Home: P. D. 2 Sheffield mass. 6-681

NAME: <i>David Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1-6-1-2</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2					2				2	
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3					3				3	
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4					4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	19	76		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>David Funk</i> <i>alias David Campbell</i> <i>9453</i>				Certificate No. <i>5036</i> <i>459.558</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2	
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8	51		2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2	
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: **FUNK, DAVID** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **996092** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. Batty. B, Md. Lt. Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 18	18	April 20 1908	May 8 1908				
REISSUE 19	19	MAY 14 1912	JUN 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **211 No Ellwood Ave Baltimore, Md.**

Died: **Dec. 26 1916** Bureau notified: **JAN 5-1917** **3-888**

Remarks: **Died Dec. 26 1916. Accrued order dated JUL 10 1918** **211 N. Ellwood Ave., Baltimore Md**
payable to widow Amanda C. Funk

Former Roll No. **13338** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

JUL 20 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: **Funk, David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1127146** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. 151 Ohio 4th Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Mar 1 1909	23 Oct 1907	18	18	Sept. 30-1914	Oct. 31-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		21	21	Sept. 30-1919	W
15	3	May 1 1912	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: **211 N. Ellwood Ave Baltimore Md**

Died: **Apr 17/18** Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks: **Accepted order dated Apr. 21/19**
payable to widow Sarah C. Funk

Former Roll No. **2305** **JUN 27 1890** Home:

APR 12 1919 6-681

NAME: DAVID FUNK					Certificate No. 996092						
MAR 4 1908 <i>to 10</i> <i>19</i>					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	6			2	4	57
	3				3	5			3	4	57
	4				4	5			4	4	57
1908.	1	X		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57
	2	5	3293		2	5	3645		2	4	57
	3	5	36		3	6	57		3	4	57
	4	5			4	4			4	4	57
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	DEAD	
	2	5			2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57		1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	8/22/14	57
	3	6			3	4	57		3	GROUP 3	
	4	6			4	4	57		4		

NAME: David Funk					Certificate No. 1127146						
Last paid to: Rate: 15:18					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 8 1907.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	54
	3				3	10			3	4	54
	4				4	10			4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	54
	3				3	2			3	4	54
	4				4				4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54
	2	10			2				2	4	54
	3	14			3				3	4	54
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54
	3				3	4	45		3		
	4	15			4	17	40		4		

NAME **Funk, David** (3-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1187960** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt M 2 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Feb. 7, 1923.			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Dec 2 1928	Dec 15 1928	Died <i>Dec. 3, 1928</i>	Reported <i>JAN 16 1929</i>

Remarks: *12/18/28 in - Asset. to C. G.*

Dec 3, 1928 *Reassignment order dated MAR 26 1930*
Ketha Barrell
Edger town
Michigan

NAME *Funk David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187 960* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt. M. 2 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>May 10, 1921</i>				
		<i>Feb 7-1923</i>	<i>APR 2 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Miles Mulford* *pd 6/3/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 4 1923** Home: 6-681

NAME

DAVID FUNK

Certificate No.

1187960

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	50	50	50	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

2
7-1-47 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

David Funk

Certificate No.

1187.960

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
470 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk David A SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 439094 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 91963 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	28 Jan 1910	16 Feb 1910				
Accd	30		22 June 1912	Widow	Carrie E.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 26 1912 Bureau notified: Mar 28 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9964 Home:

6-681

NAME: Funk David A ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. 761907 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 9, 1897

Service: 1st Lt. Sgt. J. W. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pension	15	1 Apr. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				
Inc	20	16 Apr 1912	24 Apr 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pension	30	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912	Inc	72	May 2-1922	July 11-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Bellwood

Died: June 19, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks: Widow Margaret E. Funk

Former Roll No. 163 A. J. Home: Funk David A NOV 25 1922

6-681

NAME: David A Funk 2463 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 439094

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David T. Funk Certificate No. 761901

Last paid to: 10/4/07-10 Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Funk, Earl P.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1044301

ARMY ~~Navy~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp G 8 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Dec 8 1921				
				Died <i>July 25, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>July 25, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 7 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Rora A. Funk</i> <i>Smithville</i> <i>Ohio</i>		

NAME:

Funk, Earl P

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

2785

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1044301

ARMY INVALID.

~~War with Spain.~~

Service:

Cpl - G-8 - OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 6</i>		<i>21 Jan 01</i>	<i>14 June 02</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>Dec 8-1921</i>	<i>SEP 12 1922</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus,</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>9</i>							
<i>SEP 28 1922</i>							

6-681

NAME EARL P FUNK

Certificate No.

1044301

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Earl P Funk

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1044301

Last paid for

Rate

15

Remarks:

2785

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18	1927. 1
2 4 18	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 4 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1 4 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 4 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 9 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4
1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4

NAME: Funk, Edward				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1013 777				ARMY INVALID			
Service Corp 9 Indpt Batty Wis L A				Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	March 6 1922	Aug 12, 1927			OCT 25 1927
	90	Jan 16, 1927				

Died Aug 8, 1927
 Remarks: *cks*
 Accrued order dated NOV 12 1927
 521-81 Crescent L Drive
 Beverly Hills
 Calif.

NAME: Funk Edward				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1013 777				11548			
ARMY INVALID.				Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907			
Service: Corp 9 Indpt Batty Wis L A							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar. 18-1907	NOV 1 1907				
Inc	15	Sept. 27, 1910	Oct. 8, 1910				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: San Francisco 1 Aug 12 Order 24/7 1-2	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. 19625		Home: 15397	
Act June 27-80		C-681	

NAME

EDWARD FUNK

Certificate No.

Fees

1013777

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Edward Funk

Certificate No.

1013777

Last paid to:

OCT 1907 10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 45	3	3	3	3
4 13 13 40	4 9 45	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 11 45	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 17 36	2 10 45	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 17 36	3 12 45	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 San Francisco	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 13 36	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 27 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 22 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12 36	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1013777* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17442-L*
 Service: *Corp. 9th Indpt. Batty Wk. L.A.*
 Disability: *101*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1900</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1910</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>28 June 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 5-1915</i>	<i>Nov 12-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 11 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee Aug. 1, 1912 C.O. #24113</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Mch 6-1922 MAR 31 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1766 W. Adams St. Los Angeles. Cal</i>							
Home: <i>Milwaukee</i>				Home: <i>DEC 1 1915</i>			

6-681

NAME: Funk, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,214,891* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Priv. C, 12th Minn. Inf.*
 Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Joseph H. Hunter JAN 6 1923</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DEC 1 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Funk</u>				AST OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1013777</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 11, 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>30 40 50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Edward Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,214,891</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Funk, Edward C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2800 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037443 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: P. G. 2-078

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>19 Oct 99</u>	<u>7 Feb 02</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Jan 15-1921</u>	<u>AUG 28 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter Paid 10/6/22

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 SEP 7 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME Funk Elias H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209 779 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. I 200 Pa. Inf.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 Nov. 17, 1921

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died Mar 17, 1925 Reported APR 22 1925

Remarks: 8. 101. 8 L.

Accrued order dated MAY 21 1925

payable to widow Catherine Funk

1728-New England Ave
Los Angeles
Calif.

NAME: <u>Edward C Funk</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1037443</u>							
Last paid to: <u>18</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>2.800</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	30		3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	10	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1909.	2	10	30	1913.	2	4	30	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
	1	10	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30
1910.	2	10	30	1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30
	3	23	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	11	50		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: <u>ELIAS H FUNK</u>		Certificate No. <u>209779</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP 1	
RATE- <u>72</u>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		

NAME: *Funk, Elias H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *209 779* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Special Act. 11141~~
 Service: *Pri I 200 Perm Inf.* ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Disability: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
S.A. 12	22	6/18/1891	11/10/1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>1 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1922</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1922</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1918</i>	REISSUE 72		NOV 17 1921	JAN 24 1923
Fees: <i>32 Jan 5 1920.</i>							
Dropped. Pensioned out							
General Law. <i>4/1/10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>BES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Chicopee</i>			
				<i>245</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>				Home: <i>2002 Edder</i>			
<i>093</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *314,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *John H. Funk.*
 Service: *P. C. 10. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jul. 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1891</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1928.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 17. 1911</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 3 1911 3-798</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Apr. 17. 1911 Reimbursement order dated MAY 17. 1911</i>			
payable to <i>Gertrude I. Hudgens</i>			
<i>17 60</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14551</i>			
<i>2009 Harlem Ave.</i>			
<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>			

NAME: <i>Chas. H. Funk</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>207779</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 34 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7	1160		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>314275</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
					REIMBURSEMENT.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1	9	06	1915.	1		
	2	13	24		2	DEAD.			2		
	3	10	24		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	9	24		4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT. *Adm. Under & Under 1750 full Apr 11*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Eliza E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *463608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Funk*

Service: *Pvt. Co 184 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>16 May 1898</i>			
INC.	20	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1916</i>				
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79 a. 8.* DEC 8 1916 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Eliza E* 1250

Certificate No. *261287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Allen W*

Service: *Pri. Co 4 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1886</i>	<i>9 Nov 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/23/21 (Means, Ill.)* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Mary Groves Nebr*

Former Roll No. *1-556* ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Eliza E Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>463608</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	70			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	55.50		3	
	4	7	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Eliza S Funk</i>								Certificate No. <i>261287</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	11			2	36	2				2			
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1	3				3			
	4				4	11			4		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	11			2		2				2			
	3	15	36		3	13			3		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	11			4		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2		2				2			
	3	12			3	4			3		3				3			
	4	12			4				4		4				4			
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4		4				4			

NAME:

Frank. Elizabeth

23 195

Certificate No.

314 606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

David B.

Service:

Co H 114 OVI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Dec 90	16 Nov 91
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from:

Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

5/29/10 Corp B P

Bureau notified:

8/20/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

167

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>23195</i>		314606					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>												Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>13 2.4</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36.</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Hunk, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>761.089</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Herman O. Funk</i>					
Service: <i>Ord. Ann. U. S. N.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>31 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>10 July, 1913</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
<i>Wr.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME:

Elizabeth Funk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

761089

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50	1929.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2	<i>8/15 25 60</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	6	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3		PAID	1931.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		22	1932.	4		

NAME: *Funk Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CT APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Priv. A. 15 Kans. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1-1916</i>	<i>June 20-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mich. 26-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *E. P. McCarty* \$10 *00 7/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *NOV 4 1917*

Died: *Oct. 23-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1917* Check No. *5480901* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26*

NAME: *Funk Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr A. 6 N. Y. Cav. and A. 2 N. Y. Prov Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman.* *10/25/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>809550</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>m</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>Feb 7/9 1320</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 82.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>54 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>84.87</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>877.807</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>Feb. 1909 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>10/25 582 11 6</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>12 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 95.50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Trunk, Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *740 840*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Henry C.*

Service: *Seaman USS Clara Dolson + Carondelet*

A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch 1912</i>	<i>20 apr 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1916</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died *5/19/17*

Bureau notified:

JUN 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

OCT 3 1916

NAME:

Elizabeth F. Funk

418 @

Certificate No.

740840

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 5/3 11 60 2 17 NOV 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 LBL 2 3 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 60 4 GROUND ?	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Funk Ellen J

Certificate No.

822 958

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick J.

Service

Artificer 17 Indpt. Batty. Ohio L. A.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Aug 1 - 1929					
Reported	AUG 9 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Funk, Ellen J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

822.958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Frederick J.

Service:

Artificer 17th Independent Battery Ohio Light Art.

74✓

ISSUES:

Married 1895✓

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		September 18, 1916	March 30, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	James C Walker Fee \$10, APR 27 1917					

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1917

6-679

NAME

ELLEN J FUNK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

822958

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen J. Funk

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

822.958

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

R-681

NAME: *Funk Elmer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52119 it* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114.517* ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. H. 16 O.V.D.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Slight deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 08</i>	<i>16 Jan 91</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Bois</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>24 July 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 March 12</i>	<i>18 June 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 8-1920</i>	<i>Oct 5-1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1922* - 1031 Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0856* 1920 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Funk Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act July 27-1892 and*
INDIAN WARS June 27-1902

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W.*

Service: *Pr 2nd Asst 2. M. A. 2" Oregon Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 27-1902</i>	<i>Mar 2-1918</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>				

Fees: *William D. Gardner \$250 3/26/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1918 6-679

NAME:

Edmund Funk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

541194

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25-3040~~ *50-72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3				3			
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	213.07		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2				2			
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3				3			
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME:

Emily Funk

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

8420

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 36	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 36	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 36	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
			GROUP 8 PAID		
			4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

to No. Payment Card.

6-081

GROUP 8 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Funk Emma

Certificate No.

529389

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A

Service

Pt K 128 N Y V Inf & A 19 V R C

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Jan 13, 1925-

FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Funk Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

529389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

George A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt K 128 N Y V Inf & A 19 V R C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	30	July 1901	12 Mch 1902	Mabel A	30 July 1901	22 Oct 1906
12		1908				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME EMMA FUNK,

Certificate No. 529389

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP #2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Set Bu
3-1081
D-1/23

NAME: <i>Emma Funk</i>					Certificate No. 529389				
May 4 - 1909					Rate: 12, 25-30				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1				
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 75	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 4 75	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1 4 75	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 90.50	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3				
4 4 90	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
2 4 90	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 90	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 90	4 4 36	4	4 4 90	4	4				
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
2 4 90	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 90	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 90	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				
1 4 90	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
2 4 90	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 90	3 8 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 90	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gunk, Emma J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *656062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Sgt F 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Apr 1908	21 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8431</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gunk, Emma J. K.* 39167

Certificate No. *415,592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Kaufman*

Service: *Capt. G, 30 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Or	8	18 July 94	25 Oct. '95	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1531 Henry St., Berkeley, Cal.</i>						
<i>OK no 3138020 dated Dec 4, 1918 canceled acc erroneous report of death</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 53916/6 - 55/10 - 55/1</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Funk Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Funk*

Service: *Plt D 11 Co. Cav. and 112-2 Bn. U. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		19 Apr. 1908	5 May, 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15-1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466 a. &* NOV 11 1916

NAME: *Funk, Ezra S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. C. Bn. Utah L. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Apr. 13 1922	Dec. 20, 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Esther Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>643264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	14	34	1912.	3	6	
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	38
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	38
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Ezra S. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1215539</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Frank Festus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4715*

Service: *U. S. C. 10' O. V. C. 10'* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of throat & che diam & rec dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 05</i>	<i>28 Oct 05</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug. 23. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 15</i>	<i>9 Feb 12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 23. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>4 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *June 28 1917 order dated SEP 20 1917*

Frances E. Nauseon

Ohio

Former Roll No. *273* OCT 1, 1917 ORIGINAL *W* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frank Fielding* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9584*

Service: *P 7 49 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dysentery Rec Piles Dis Rect & Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>---</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Sept 06</i>	<i>12 May 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>10 7 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 29-1915</i>	<i>Apr 5 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 23-1920</i>			<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1921</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10120* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Festus Frink</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>2998-48</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.50 <i>16.50</i>				Remarks: <i>21.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 49.50</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 49.50</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>8 66.33</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10/18 15.60</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>INC.</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 49.50</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 49.50</i>	3	DEAD	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 49.50</i>	4	<i>10/13 17.92</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 49.50</i>	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 49.50</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 49.50</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Fielding Frink</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>242768</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 25- 70.50</i>				Remarks: General Law			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>4 72.33</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>13 72</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>17 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>102</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Funk Frances A				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 270659		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Sidney B.					
Service 2nd Lt E 96 Ills Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>July 9, 1926</i>					
Reported JUL 17 1926					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Funk Frances A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 270659				ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sidney B</i>					
Service: <i>2 Lieut E 96 Ill. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 15		26 Jan'y 81	7 June 90		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Bureau notified:	
Died:				Remarks:	
Former Roll No. 5544					

NAME FRANCES A. FUNK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

270659

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter July
Ch. to Dist
3-1071
7/16

NAME:

Frances A. Funk

1610

Certificate No.

270659

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 60	2
3	3 8/8 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 15	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 15 NT	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 5/1 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 LBL	3 4 45	3 4 85.80	3	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1 4 45	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 ✓	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 45	1 4 74.33	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	4	4

Trans. to W.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Funk, Frances C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Corp G 146 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>12 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 fee E M Hamilton*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 20-11*

Remarks: *3/16 15 Christ Church S
Bloomington Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Funk Frances C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Festus*

Service: *Pr. C. 10. W. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Simon Pontious - \$10. {10/13/17}*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5073 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Frances C Funk* Certificate No. *3910^a 696763*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>4/15 28.00</i>	2 CHICAGO, May 1910	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Frances E. Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *831637*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			4 4 75		

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

c-681

NAME Funk Frances V				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1630380		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of soldier John						
Service Pt E 73 Ohio Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 19 1928	Feb 23 1929 ²			
Died <i>Nov. 28, 1929.</i> Reported DEC 14 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Funk Francis M</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>452976</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>74, 805</i> General Law			
Service: <i>Pt. 4.45" W.D.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs & heart</i>							

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 8</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>2 Aug 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 1911</i>			Bureau notified: MAY 29 1911				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1246</i>				Home:			

NAME Frances V Funk

Certificate No. 1630380

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

✓58

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							30					
FEBRUARY							2					
MARCH							9 75					
APRIL							4 30					
MAY							4 30					
JUNE							4 30					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER							4 30					
OCTOBER							4 30					
NOVEMBER							4 30					
DECEMBER							4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Francis M. Funk

DECEASED

Certificate No.

452976

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

114 200

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10 42			2	10 42			2	10 42			2	10 42		
3				3	10 42			3	10 42			3	10 42			3	10 42		
4				4	10 42			4	10 42			4	10 42			4	10 42		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10 42			2				2				2				2			
3	10 42			3				3				3				3			
4	10 42			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10 42			2				2				2				2			
3	10 42			3				3				3				3			
4	10 42			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Funk, Francis M.

Certificate No. 1063125 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt M, 16th U S Inf

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Feb. 8, 1922			
Inc	18	Oct 7 1925	Nov 21 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	40	Nov. 7, 1928	Dec. 1, 1928		

Died Aug 20, 1929 Reported SEP 16 1929

Remarks: Aug 20, 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1929 payable to widow Francis M Funk R.D. 2 Monticello Indiana

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Funk Francis M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1026

Certificate No. 1063125 ARMY INVALID. Law: WILT STRID

Service: P M 16 U.S.I.

Disability: Chronic Dis Rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 2 Aug 02	7 July 03				
		15 Feb 8-1922	June 22-1922				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to: James H Spalding, Order Con 1121-21-Pd. 6/23/21.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 933 JUN 28 1922

6-581

NAME FRANCIS M FUNK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1063125

\$2 James H Spalding & Co 12 9-25-
 \$2 Jas H Spalding & Co. JAN 9 1929

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	30	30	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 40					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Francis M. Funk

Certificate No.

1063125

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.15 15

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 15	1927. 1	
2		2	6 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 15	2	
3		3	7 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 15	3	
4		4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 15	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	4 15	1928. 1	
2		2	7 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 15	2	
3		3	21 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 15	3	
4		4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 15	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 36	2		2	
3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 36	2		2	
3	6 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 45	3		3	
4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Frederick*

Certificate No. *177218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Dr. E 5 "O.V.I."*

Disability: *Got through at lung & rec. dis. of lungs & bronchitis*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec 01</i>	<i>13 Feb 02</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 May 10</i>	<i>18 June 10</i>				

Fees: **2 fee - P.J. Lockwood Res - Arch. D.C.*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/12 P.M. Cincinnati* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *304* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Frederick J*

Certificate No. *318,152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Art 17 Indpt Batty, Ohio LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 92</i>	<i>20 Oct 92</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>17 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16521* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Funk</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>177218</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14-17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>red</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 16</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 42</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 42</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick J Funk</i>				2387				Certificate No. <i>318152</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>16521</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 N.T.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12/11 18. 80</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1911</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 NT</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 AMR</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 BEN</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17 ABW</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>			2	<i>Feb 22 1911</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Mar 22 1911</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk George

Certificate No. 142494 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: G E 116 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6 Mar 1907	9 Oct 1907	Res	18	22 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	25 Nov 1912	
						30 25 Nov 1917	11 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3-888 Jan. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks: 817-North St. Peoria, Ill.

Former Roll No. 16540 (ag) Home: OCT 19 1871 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FUNK, GEORGE

Certificate No. 443807 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K, 6" N. Y. Vol. Cav., & K, 2" N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	9 Feb. 1909	13 Mar. 1909				
REISSUE	19	June 27, 1912	MAY 6 1913				
	25	Jan. 22, 1916					
	30	Jan. 22, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 3-888D3.

Remarks: Check No. 4992, 583 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

July 28 1917 Elizabeth Funk 8 Foindexter St.
South Norfolk, Va.

Former Roll No. Civil War. OCT 20 1919 Home: 6-681

NAME: George Funk				6867				Certificate No. 142494							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (kg)				Rate: 124824				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8 SER			3	4	72		3		
	4	11/1	2723		4	7 NDB			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8 A M F		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	18	AMF		2	8 C.G.			2	4	72		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10 NDB			3	4	72		3		
	4	12			4	10 NDB			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	47 25-80			2				2		
	3	18	N		3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	Inc. ✓		1922.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4 72			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: GEORGE FUNK				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 443807							
Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 5				Rate: 1225				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	Inc. 6540		1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	22	5-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	Inc.	
	2	7	36		2	4 7863			2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4 57			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4 57			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk George*

Certificate No. *443,804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. K. C. N.Y. Vol.*

Disability: *Wound of left thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Aug 1891</i>	<i>11 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 9, 1907*

Former Roll No. *3212* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FUNK, GEORGE**

Certificate No. **580655** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. and Corp'l. F, 9th Ill. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	15	4 Oct. 1910	21 Oct. 1910				
REISSUE	18	MAY 21 1910	SEP 26 1912				
Inc.	21	<i>Sept 17-1915</i>	<i>Nov 11-1915</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 3708595 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1915** Home: *Act 6/27/80*

6-681

NAME: <u>George Funk.</u>				Certificate No. <u>443807</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	18	1911.	1		
	2	10	18		2		
	3	9	18		3		
	4	7	18		4		
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1		
	2	5	18		2		
	3	8	18		3		
	4	9	18		4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE FUNK.</u>				Certificate No. <u>580655</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sep. 1910 at</u> Rate: <u>21</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	40
	2				2	5	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	10/14/45	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 54	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, George*

Certificate No. *580655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 9 Ill Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 July 1890</i>	<i>16 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *18551* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, George*

Certificate No. *626307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115.790*

Service: *P-E-46-0210* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 21</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>7 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. 2*

Died: *June 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Middletown*

Remarks: *Middletown O - 1912*

Former Roll No. *490-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>580655</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>626,307</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>21</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 115,790</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 86.40</i>			3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		<i>11 60</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Funk George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922 249 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: O B 2 mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	27	Feb 1907	3 Oct 1907	Reis 18	10	June 1912	
Inc 15	26	Oct 1907	14 Mar 1908	21	24	Aug 1912	16 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Mar. 20, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3924014 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 16556 (ag) Home: Dugunon, Ill. R. D. # 4.

APR 27 1918

NAME: Funk George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045 549 ARMY INVALID. ¹¹⁵⁻⁸⁰⁰

Service: O-B-144-Ornd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	27	April 1917	1 May 1918		30		
Reis 15	10	July 1912	25 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 15	10	3 Apr 16					
Reis 15	10	3 Apr 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 491-02 Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>George Funk</u>				6868				Certificate No. <u>922249</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 21</u>				Rate: <u>15 21</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11/1	14 47		4	7	NDB		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	8	NT		1	8	AMF		1	4	63		1				1		
1908.	2	4/8	51 80	1912.	2	8	CG.	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	NDB		3	18	SER		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4		
	1	8	NT		1	4	LGL		1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	0	SER	1913.	2	5	5 140	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	S. E. R.		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	TO DATE OF	DEATH	1926.	2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>045549</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 78 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>15 800</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	14	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2		28 93	1912.	2		36	1916.	2	5	51 10	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	25	36		3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54		4				4	4	50
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		90		4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>160763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	4 ³⁰		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	4 ³⁰			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4 ³⁰		1914.	1		
	2	4 ³⁰			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>160763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ³⁰	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4 ³⁰	36
	4				4	4 ³⁰	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ³⁰	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4 ³⁰	36
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		42
	2				2		
	3				3	4 ³⁰	42
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		42
	2				2		48
	3	5 ³⁰	3577		3		48
	4	5 ³⁰			4		48

NAME: *Gunk George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936.962* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co Batty M-1 W.S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				
<i>Reio</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 2 1907</i>	<i>24 July 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/10* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/14/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gunk George H.* 11288 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B 41 La Inf & Co 7 La Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	<i>9 May 1918</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cherokee & A*

Former Roll No. *10-146* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Funk</u>					Certificate No. <u>936.962</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12.5</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	35	12.5	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		6.52 93		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8.36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6.36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		5.39 84		3				3				3		
	4		6.45 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5.45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5.45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		5.45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		5.45 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5.45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5.45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		5.45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		5.45 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Funk</u>					Certificate No. <u>985311</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12.25</u>		Remarks: <u>1827</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		16 36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		16 36		3	17			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		16 36		4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12		2	22	122.20		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		14		3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		11-14		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: FUNK, GEORGE W., alias GUSTAVUS JEFFERT

Certificate No. 1108609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 3rd Indpt. Batty. Minn. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Mar. 1911	10 Apr. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	27	MAY 18 1912	JUL 29 1912				
INCREASE	27	March 26, 1916	Apr 26, 1916				
Fees:	38	JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 25, 1920. 3-385				Bureau notified: NOV 6 1920			
Remarks: Died Oct 25, 1920. Accrued order dated FEB 7 1922. 3. Bessemer Ave. (Colgate Sta.) Baltimore Md.							
Former Roll No. FEB 18 1922 ORIGINAL				Home: L.A. 7/6/20			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, George W., alias Gustavus Jeffert

Certificate No. 1108609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri 3 Indpt Batty Minn L. A. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Jan 1907	17 Mar 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 13614				Home: L.A.			

6-681

NAME: GEORGE W. FUNK, alias GUSTAVUS					Certificate No. 1108609						
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 12					Rate: 38 50						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	64 ⁵⁰ SH	1919.	1	15	114 CH
	2			2	12	2 H.H.	1064 ⁵⁰ SH	2	11	114 CH	
	3			3	12	45 H.H.	1164 ⁵⁰ SH	3	12	114 CH	
	4			4	12	H.H.	13 64 ⁵⁰ SH	4	12	114 CH	
1908.	1			1	12	H.H.	10 64 ⁵⁰ SH	1	13	114 CH	
	2			2	12	12 H.H.	1164 ⁵⁰ SH	2	10	114 SH	
	3			3	11	64 ⁵⁰ H.H.	11 81 SH	3	10	163 ⁵⁰ SH	
	4			4	13	H.H.	11 81 SH	4			
1909.	1			1	12	H.H.	12 81 SH	1			
	2			2	11	H.H.	12 81 SH	2			
	3			3	12	H.H.	14 81 SH	3			
	4			4	19	64 ⁵⁰ H.H.	8 81 SH	4			
1910.	1			1	11	64 ⁵⁰ H.H.	7 81 SH	1			
	2			2	12	64 ⁵⁰ SH	81	2			
	3			3	14	64 ⁵⁰ SH	14 111 ⁸⁰ SH	3			
	4			4	12	64 ⁵⁰ SH	13 114 CH	4			

NAME: George W. Funk & Gustavus Jeffert H.H.					Certificate No. 1108609						
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 12						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 H.H.	1919.	1		
	2			2			Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	2			
	3			3			GROUP 3	3			
	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1			
	2		15 36 H.H.	2				2			
	3		16 36 H.H.	3				3			
	4		15 H.H.	4				4			
1909.	1		15 36 H.H.	1				1			
	2		15 36 H.H.	2				2			
	3		15 36 H.H.	3				3			
	4		14 36 H.H.	4				4			
1910.	1		14 36 H.H.	1				1			
	2		14 36 H.H.	2				2			
	3		12 H.H.	3				3			
	4		12 36 H.H.	4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Hannah*

Certificate No. *824,915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pr. R. 151 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1917</i>	<i>May 19, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *FUNK HATTIE A.*

Certificate No. *771,821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M. Funk*

Service: *Pvt. Co. "K" 65" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Oct. 4, 1913</i>	<i>March 12, 1914</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1916*

Remarks: *Ch. No. 950-7799 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. APR 4 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824.915</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
T 6/11/880
22 36
4 4 61.13
4 4 75
4 4 75
4 4 75

NAME: <i>HATTIE A. FUNK</i>				Certificate No. <i>771.821</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

28 72⁰⁰
4 4 36
4 4 38
GROUP 1

NAME: *Funk Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677.299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Funk John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 129 Reg. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *982* 6-879

NAME: *Funk Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247,002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 107 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31 1907* Bureau notified: *May 27 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16707 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <i>Henrietta Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>677299</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3		36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	38		4				4		

TRANS. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TH AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Henry Funk</i>												Certificate No. <i>6935</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (200)</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/10	40 60		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died Dec 31, 1907

Reported missing 27, 1908

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Henry*

Certificate No. *471660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6793* General Law

Service: *Pr. F. 2" O.V. H.A.*

Disability: *chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind 24</i>		<i>15 Feb'y 05</i>	<i>11 Apr' 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 33*

Died: *Dec. 2 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1915* *Cedar Springs Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *471660* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Henry*

Certificate No. *528052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. G. 11 Pr. Can.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 20</i>		<i>30 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21 1907* Bureau notified: *Nov 21 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *528052* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>1471660</i>													
Last paid to: <i>24</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>1471660</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Henry Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>528052</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/10/12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lunk Henry alias John H Lunk</i>		11334	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>891169</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>O. D. 501 Pa Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>
Fee:			
Dropped. Pensioned under <i>11/6/12</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
BES MOINES			
Died: <i>1/8/17 (3-888)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2/10/17</i>	
Remarks: <i>Lipton</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10-225</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Henry Funk alias John H. Funk</u>										Certificate No. <u>891169</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Off 12/15/50</u>										Remarks: <u>NOV 20 1907 26⁵³</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 7		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2		2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 12/		3 6		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 12x26 ⁵³		4 7		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1 6		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3 9		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 7 26 1528		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 GROUP 1		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Trunk Henry C				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 19936		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: Sea USS Clara Dolsen + Carondelet							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Feb 1907	6 Apr 1907				
Dead			20 Apr 1912	Widow		Elizabeth F	
						912 Tennessee St	
						Lawrence Kas	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 28 1912 ✓		Bureau notified: Mar 16 1912		Com. card of March 1912			
Remarks: 912 Tennessee St				as to			
Lawrence Kas							
Former Roll No. ag 3542				Home:			

NAME: <u>Henry Q Funk</u>				650				Certificate No. <u>19936</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (Ag)</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.		1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	57 12 80			2	11 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 JHT			3	12 A.M.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18 NT		1912.	1	11 A.M.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 AMF			2	5/31 36.67			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 NDB			3	1/12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 AMF		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14 NDB			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N.T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 A.M.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 A.M.			3	Died 1/12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported 7/11			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, Henry C.

Certificate No. 1210012 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. A, 14" Penna. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Dec 27 1921	Oct 10 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1922 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, Henry K

Certificate No. 305-682 ARMY INVALID. Law: 117.010 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt-76-49-073

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Mch 07	2 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 624-02 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Frank Henry K.* 32,884

Certificate No. *720,006* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. K. 49 O.V.C.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1911 Bond \$500*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Pft. Court Lincoln Co. Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1910</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Henry K.</i>		<i>7 Oct 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *B.N. 27 Oct. 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank Henry K.* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1035671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Musician C. 174 Co. 2d Field Mail Supt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Nov 08</i>	<i>15 Dec 08</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1916*

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 6, 1916* Accrued order dated *DEC 2 1916*

payable to widow *Mary K.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry R. Funk</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1880, 2. 884										Certificate No. <i>720.006</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/14</i>	<i>114.33</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>27</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10/22</i>	<i>15.87</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>26 Henry R. Funk</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>1035671</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/22</i>	<i>68</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>14/13</i>	<i>13.22</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>58.83</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Funk, Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799.941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *117.060*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
~~ACT MAY 11, 1909~~

Service: *Ch-E-67-585*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 March 11	<i>17 Apr 11</i>	Inc.	16	March 21, 1915	<i>May 17, 1915</i>
Reis.	14	25 May 12	<i>19 Dec 12</i>		20	March 21, 1919	<i>13</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. - <i>23 Apr. 1915</i>				21 March 21, 1921			
Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>19 Oct. 1915</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>35 Mar 21, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Delaware</i> Reported by Long Cable APR 11 1921				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST <i>May 16-1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>							
JUN 8 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799.941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ch-E-67-585*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Aug 90</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				
<i>Trill</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Aug 00</i>	<i>9 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Jan 10</i>	<i>1 March '10</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>621</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C Funk</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>799,941</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: 17 1/2 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>17.060</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 34 33</i>	2		<i>4 42 4.87</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	3		<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>	4		<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>	2		<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>	3		<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 172</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14 32 60</i>	4		<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42 R</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 42</i>	2		<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 42</i>	3		<i>4 48</i>	3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 42</i>	4		<i>4 48</i>	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 42</i>	2		<i>4 48</i>	2			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 42</i>	3		<i>4 87 20</i>	3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 42</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry R Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>799,941</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-6-10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>	2			2			2				2		
	3				3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>	3			3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4			4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2			2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9.8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5.18</i>		2		2			2			2				2		
	3		<i>9.18</i>		3		3			3			3				3		
	4		<i>5.07</i>		4		4			4			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.18</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>30</i>		2		2			2			2				2		
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3		3			3			3				3		
	4		<i>13 30</i>		4		4			4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank Henry H.*

Certificate No. *792895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 21 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank Henry H.*

Certificate No. *792895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O' E 149 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 3 1911</i>	<i>MAY 19 1914</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Dec 72</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1921</i>	
Died: <i>May 26 1922 (37)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1922</i>	Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 APR 21 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died May 26, 1922 Accrued order dated</i>			<i>NOV 11 1922</i>				
<i>payable to widow</i>			<i>Mattie M. Frank</i>				
Form: <i>NOV 22 1922</i>			<i>MAF 1 1921</i>	Home: <i>314 Chandler St. Danville, Ill.</i>			
<i>76743 (a)</i>				<i>4/17/15</i>			

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: APR 4 1915				Rate: <i>mf</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Henry H. Funk				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 6957			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 24 35 42				Remarks: 72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Funk</i>		<i>Herman C.</i>		51249-20		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>1168 041</i>		NAVY INVALID.		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> Act of May 11, 1912. FEBRUARY 6, 1913. </div>			
Service: <i>Ord. Seaman U S Giampus, Great Western & Grosbeak</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>27 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Red</i>	<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>					
	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>7 " 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>7 " 1924</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died	<i>Feb 25 1913. PM Vancouver, Wn</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch 29, 1913.</i>				
Remarks	<i>Mr. [illegible]</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Herman C Funk

Certificate No.

1168041

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 14 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 21 30 40	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 8 53 88	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Funk Hester A**

Certificate No. 874986	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles B		
Service Pt & Corp F 102 Ohio Inf		

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 17, 1925</i>						
Reported DEC 8 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Hester A*

Certificate No. <i>874986</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier <i>Charles B</i>		
Service: <i>Priv and Corpl. F 102nd Ohio Inf</i>		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 21-919</i>	<i>Aug 12-919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Warrior's Pension</i> GROUP 2				<i>8/28/19</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

AUG 13 1919

6-679

NAME HESTER A FUNK

Certificate No.

874986

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME:

Hester A. Funk

Certificate No.

874986

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3 28 85 83	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 75	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 1 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: *Funk, Kiram G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746 642* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 6. 53" Ohio Vol Infr.* DEAD

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 7/9 - 7/10/13*

Remarks: *Quartermaster Ark*

Blair Died *6/13/1913* Accrued ordpr dated *10/28/13*

883 payable to widow.

Former Roll No. *26* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: *Funk, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113 6223* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 9 146 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 11 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 5 1910* Com card of *Feb 1 1910*

Remarks: *us to death*

Accd dated Feb 12, 1910
Widow Frances G

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Hiram G. Funk</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>746642</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907 \$152.30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>275</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/31 620</i>		2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>21 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>16 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>27 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 52 83</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>21 408</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>21 408</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>24 60</i>		4		<i>24 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Funk</i>				6970				Certificate No. <i>1136223</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/20 42 40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/28/08 6 mo.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>2/28 72</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8/7 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/7 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/23 6 mo.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>2/23 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6/4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8/10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/1 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3/14 27.20</i>	1914.	1		<i>CHICAGO</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>1910</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Funk Isaac N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11412** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384575* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co I 33 Iowa Inf* **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: *Chronic heart disease* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Jan 1889</i>	<i>25 July 1889</i>	Inc.	30	<i>10 July 1916</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1916</i>
		<i>1519 Jul. 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>2421 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1923**

Died: *Jan. 17, 1923* Accrued order dated: **MAY 9 1923**

Remarks: *Transferred to: 112 Boone St., Boone, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8* **438** Home: *W. C. Daley, Ohio*

MAY 15 1923

OCT 10 1916

NAME: *Funk Israel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *358325* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *P. F. 90" O. I. S.*

Disability: *Rheumatism of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	<i>16 July 12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1916**

Died: *2* Home: *W. C. Daley, Ohio*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *475*

[illegible]

NAME:		DECEASED		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909.	1 42 72	1913.	1	1917.	1
2 43	2	2	2	2	2
3 42 72	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Certificate No.

682 330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 12 W VA V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Funk, Israel B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

682330

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pr: H 12 N Va V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 June 1901	15 mch 1902				
Fees:							
Transferred from : WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to :			
Died:			Bureau notified :				
Remarks : Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 13790				Home :			

NAME ISRAEL B. FUNK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

682330

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 ⁷²											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Israel B Funk

Certificate No.

682330

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FUNK, ISRAEL B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **682330** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. H. 12th W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rele	15	24 Sep. 1910	22 Oct. 1910		110	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	MAY 21 1913	OCT 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 20 1915	Nov. 3. 1915	INC	72	Dec 10 1921	MAR 8 1923
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Funk, Jacob**

Certificate No. **395,705** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 3 MchV Inf**

Disability

6-6579

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Remarks: <i>CR</i>				May 22, 1928 Reported JUN 14 1928			

NAME: ISRAEL B. FUNK.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										Certificate No. 682330																								
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 12															Rate: 27 30 50 72																													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																								
1907. 1 2 3 4					1911. 1 9 45 2 7 3 6 4 6					1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 6 86.80					1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120					1923. 1 9 4 150 2 10 4 50 3 11 4 4 12 4					1927. 1 2 3 4																			
1908. 1 2 3 4					1912. 1 6 2 10/18 6 45 30 3 4 4 4					1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90					1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150					1924. 1 1 4 50 2 2 4 50 3 3 4 50 4 4 4 50 347					1928. 1 2 3 4																			
1909. 1 2 3 4					1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 72					1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90					1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150					1925. 1 Trans to Mo. 2 Payment Card 3 4					1929. 1 2 3 4																			
1910. 1 2 3 4 12 43					1914. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72					1918. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 118 4 4 120					1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150					1926. 1 2 3 4					1930. 1 2 3 4																			
															GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																													

6-681

NAME J A C O B F U N K.					ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. 395705				
Fees														
RATE—					GROUP 3									
50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: *Funk Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8280 (3-P. A. 1.) 7358

Certificate No. *395705* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pt E 3" Mich 7d* 16521

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27 07</i>	<i>12 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1913</i>	<i>June 16, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.976-72* Home: 6702 6-681

NAME: *Funk, Jacob* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548739* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 18" Mo. V.I.*

Disability: *Gsw left arm & dis of eyes & vertigo & head ache rks of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 13 Mich 1894</i>	<i>18 June 1894</i>				
		<i>25 28 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *3/23* 14 15 *5/24/17*

payable to widow *Nannie*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 23 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *438* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>395705</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i>				Rate: 70 75 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		7 45		2		4 81		2		4 114		2		4 50
	3	14	42.45		3		8 45		3		4 81		3		4 114		3		4
	4		9 36		4		7 45		4		4 81		4		4 114		4		12 4
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		4 50
	2		16 45		2		6 45		2		4 81		2		4 114		2		2 4 50
	3		9 45		3		7 45		3		4 81		3		4 114		3		3 4 50
	4		8 45		4		4 45		4		4 81		4		4 150		4		4 4 50
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 64 50	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2		7 45		2		4 64 50		2		4 81		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3		9 45		3		4 81		3		4 81		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 46		4		4 81		4		4 81		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1		81	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4 81		2		4 81		2		4 150		2		
	3		8 45		3		4 81		3		4 114 50		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 81		4		114		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>548739</i>							
Last paid to: <i>75</i>				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: Funk Jacob L. 46439 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306424 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 1st Miss. Marine Brig. Inf.

Disability: Ch. liver & varicose veins both legs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Dec. 1901	<u>9 Aug. 1902</u>	30		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Reis	24	May 11, 1915	<u>Aug. 1, 1917</u>	38		<u>Dec. 27, 1918</u>	
		Dec. 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 10, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

15867

Former Roll No. 17104 Home: 6-681

NAME: Funk, Jacob L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95943 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. 2nd Ga. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 Mch. 1907	23 Sept 1907			25 24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
		15 12 Nov 1908	28 Nov 1908	Inc.	30	<u>19 Oct 13</u>	<u>25 Nov 13</u>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: July 27 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1918

Remarks: Accrued order dated Feb 21/19 payable to widow Mary L.

Former Roll No. 916 JUN 27 1890 Home: MAR 28 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob L. Funk</u>										Certificate No. <u>306424</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>47 21 30 80</u>				Remarks: <u>38</u>			
Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	91 87
	2				2	10	51		2	4	114
	3				3	7	51		3	4	114
	4				4	9	51		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	114
	2				2	9	51		2	4	114
	3				3	0	51		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	8	51		4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2	14	51		2				2	4	51
	3	13	51		3				3	4	51
	4	12	51		4				4	4	64 50
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 50
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 50
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	96 80

NAME: <u>Jacob L. Funk</u>										Certificate No. <u>95943</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4	7			4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3	8			3	12			3	4	90
	4				4	16			4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2	14			2				2	4	90
	3	10			3	12 1/2	250		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	8			4	4	90		4		

NAME **Funk, James**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **54,885****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 188 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						Sept 23 1925	OCT 8 1925
						Remarks: <i>Notice of Retirement div</i>	
Used <i>Sept 23 1925</i> Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1925 payable to widow <i>Mary E Funk</i>							
				<i>1315 Clifton St. Washington DC</i>			

NAME: <i>Funk, James</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>54,885</i>				ARMY INVALID.				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1912. Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt I 188 Pa Inf</i>											
Disability: <i>General + 100%</i>											
ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
4	13	Apr 1, 1885	12 Apr 1888	30	June 10, 1918						
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr 1, 1912</i>	<i>APR 2 1913</i>	40	<i>Mar 17, 1919</i>						
	17	Mar 17, 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:	25	Mar 17, 1913									
	30	Mar 17, 1913									
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. <i>3000</i>				Home:							

6-681

NAME:		ACCT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
R		Civil War.		54885	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Dec. 4, 1906.		17.25 38		40-50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 11	1911.	1 4	1915.	1 4 57
2 7		2 5		2 4 51	
3 4		3 3		3 4 51	
4 6		4 4		4 4 51	
1 4		1 4		1 4 51	
1908.	2 4	1912.	2 4	1916.	2 4 51
3 4		3 4		3 4 51	
4 4		4 4		4 4 51	
1 10		1913.	1 4 22 9.13	1 4 51	
2 4		2 10 50 13		2 4 66 40	
3 7		3 4		3 4 69	
4 4		4 4 51		4 69	
1 4		1 4 51		1 69	
2 4		1914.	2 51	1918.	2 4 69
3 6		3 4 51		3 4 88 60	
4 5		4 4 51		4 90	
				1919.	1 4 90
				2 115 67	
				3 4 120	
				4 4 120	
				1 4 120	
				2 4 120	
				3 4 161	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	

NAME: *Funk James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381046* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *W. F. 90 O. R. &* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *sh. deaf & feeble*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 June 05</i>	<i>12 Aug 05</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>13 Jan 14</i>	<i>11 Mar 14</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Sept 08</i>	<i>19 Oct. 08</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28 Dec 18</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *82*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug. 22, 1919*
CE No. 6848382
FOR 64 50 DATED 6/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. C. H. ON 6/15/18
Former Roll No. SEP 24 1919 ORIGINAL
Home: Dis 6/25/18
New Holland, Ohio.

6-681

NAME: *Funk James & alias Henry Funk* 11492 (1.)

Certificate No. *994346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Musc D 49 Ohio Inf.* Act February 6, 1907

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CK 5627426 - 40 - 1/420 - Dist Off - Retd. to widow Feb. 24, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>9 Dec 1903</i>	<i>37 Mch 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 30 1915</i>	<i>JUL 10 1915</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>22 Jan 1911</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 30 1919</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 30 1921</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/22/11* Pensioned under *10/15/12* *40 May 30 1921*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SEP 1 1920*

Died: *Feb. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *payable to widow Mary C Funk*

Remarks: *6/27/11 Change in name from James H Funk to Henry Funk*
alias Henry Funk
Malvern Iowa
1213 E Grand St
SEP 10 1920
JUL 30 1915

Former Roll No. *10338* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>381046</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21 38</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	9	51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4	9	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51
	2				2	10	51
	3				3	10	51
	4	14	50.50		4	4	51
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51
	2	10	51		2	4	51
	3	10	51		3	4	51
	4	10	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	25	07
	2	10	51		2	4	50
	3	10	51		3	4	50
	4	10	51		4	4	50
1915.	1	4	64.50	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50
1919.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114		2	4	114
	3	4	114		3	4	114
	4	9	626.60		4	9	626.60
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James H. Funk alias Henry Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>994346</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>10 12/16 19 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	5	31.80
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2				2	14	
	3	9	30		3	5	
	4	8	30		4	4	37.60
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4	4	48
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4	13	60		4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48	1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	48.40		2	4	57
	3	4	48		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1919.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, James L 118.580

Certificate No. 510 868 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: P-a-184-07D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Dec 07	10 Apr 08	Inc.	20	Nov. 10. 1915	July 9. 1916
W	12	4 Dec 07	15 Feb. 09		24	Nov. 10. 1920	
	16	17 May 12	3 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No 3709229 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 781-02 MAR 9 1916 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk James R

Certificate No. 333 804 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G. 12" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	July 5, 1921				
Ino	90	Jan 8, 1929	Apr 17, 1929			

Died: Sept 4. 1929 Reported: OCT 10 1929

Remarks: llk

NAME: <u>James L Funk</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>510 868</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>118.580 - 76-20</u>				Remarks: <u>118.580</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1 4/28 6		1 11 36		1 4 48		1 4 48		1 1		1 1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 2		2 2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 3		3 3	
4 9 36		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 Inc.		4 4	
1 11 36		1 4 48		4 60		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 11 36		2 4 48		GROUP 3		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 11 36		3 4 48				3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 11 36		4 4 48				4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 11 36		1 4 48				1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 11 36		2 4 48				2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 10 36		3 4 48				3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 10 36		4 4 48				4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME **JAMES P FUNK**
 Certificate No. **333804**
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-0571												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CANCELED

NAME: Funk, James P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 581

Certificate No. 333.804 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. 512" R. bar

Disability: Dis. rectum, bronchitis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	6	Feb 18/85.	July 11/90.	Inc.	25	Apr 6, 1916	May 23, 1916
INCREASE	12	May 31/89			30	Apr 6, 1921	II
REISSUE	19	May 20/12	Sept 17/12.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 July 5-1921 - Oct. 31-1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW							
Former Roll No. <u>7</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Funk, James P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 8398

Certificate No. 715,555 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. Co. "C." 129 Ill. Inf. and P. Co. "I" 16" Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dispt	12	9 Mar. '91	4 Nov. '97		38	JUN 10 1918	
Recd.	16 1/2	11 Jan. 1912	5 Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>27 29 Dec 1919</u>							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Corona, Cal.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>100/13 80/10 - 6961</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 109

James P. Funk.
ACT OF MAY
Certificate No. 333.804

Last paid to: 581
Rate: 12.19:25.40
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James R. Funk

Act of May 11, 1.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 715, 555

Last paid to:
Rate: 16.42 21.50 38.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	Inc.	60.67	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, James T.*

Certificate No. *454 456* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt I 210 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912.</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1921</i>	<i>3 June 1913.</i> E. E. M
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 Oct 1916</i>	<i>3 June 1913.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9626 909 Dated JAN. 4. 1916 Canceled. Check erroneously drawn for \$90.*

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: *Waynesboro. Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, James T.*

Certificate No. *454 456* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt I 210 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1773 Oct 1901</i>	<i>11 Apr 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James T. Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>454456</u>			
Last paid for: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u>13.50 15.50</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1907. 1 4 46.50
 1907. 2 4 46.50
 1907. 3 4 46.50
 1907. 4 4 46.50
 1908. 1 4 46.50
 1908. 2 4 46.50
 1908. 3 4 46.50
 1908. 4 4 46.50
 1909. 1 4 46.50
 1909. 2 4 46.50
 1909. 3 4 46.50
 1909. 4 4 46.50
 1910. 1 4 46.50
 1910. 2 4 46.50
 1910. 3 4 46.50
 1910. 4 4 46.50

1911. 1 4 46.50
 1911. 2 4 46.50
 1911. 3 4 46.50
 1911. 4 4 46.50
 1912. 1 4 46.50
 1912. 2 4 46.50
 1912. 3 4 46.50
 1912. 4 4 46.50
 1913. 1 4 46.50
 1913. 2 4 46.50
 1913. 3 4 46.50
 1913. 4 4 46.50
 1914. 1 4 46.50
 1914. 2 4 46.50
 1914. 3 4 46.50
 1914. 4 4 46.50

1915. 1 4 46.50
 1915. 2 4 46.50
 1915. 3 4 46.50
 1915. 4 4 46.50
 1916. 1 4 46.50
 1916. 2 4 46.50
 1916. 3 4 46.50
 1916. 4 4 46.50
 1917. 1 4 46.50
 1917. 2 4 46.50
 1917. 3 4 46.50
 1917. 4 4 46.50
 1918. 1 4 46.50
 1918. 2 4 46.50
 1918. 3 4 46.50
 1918. 4 4 46.50

1919. 1 4 46.50
 1919. 2 4 46.50
 1919. 3 4 46.50
 1919. 4 4 46.50
 1920. 1 4 46.50
 1920. 2 4 46.50
 1920. 3 4 46.50
 1920. 4 4 46.50
 1921. 1 4 46.50
 1921. 2 4 46.50
 1921. 3 4 46.50
 1921. 4 4 46.50
 1922. 1 4 46.50
 1922. 2 4 46.50
 1922. 3 4 46.50
 1922. 4 4 46.50

1923. 1 4 46.50
 1923. 2 4 46.50
 1923. 3 4 46.50
 1923. 4 4 46.50
 1924. 1 4 46.50
 1924. 2 4 46.50
 1924. 3 4 46.50
 1924. 4 4 46.50
 1925. 1 4 46.50
 1925. 2 4 46.50
 1925. 3 4 46.50
 1925. 4 4 46.50
 1926. 1 4 46.50
 1926. 2 4 46.50
 1926. 3 4 46.50
 1926. 4 4 46.50

1927. 1 4 46.50
 1927. 2 4 46.50
 1927. 3 4 46.50
 1927. 4 4 46.50
 1928. 1 4 46.50
 1928. 2 4 46.50
 1928. 3 4 46.50
 1928. 4 4 46.50
 1929. 1 4 46.50
 1929. 2 4 46.50
 1929. 3 4 46.50
 1929. 4 4 46.50
 1930. 1 4 46.50
 1930. 2 4 46.50
 1930. 3 4 46.50
 1930. 4 4 46.50

NAME: <u>James T. Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>454456</u>			
Last paid for: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1907. 1 9
 1907. 2 8
 1907. 3 6
 1907. 4 17
 1908. 1 6
 1908. 2 8
 1908. 3 8
 1908. 4 9
 1909. 1 7
 1909. 2 9
 1909. 3 9
 1909. 4 8
 1910. 1 7
 1910. 2 9
 1910. 3 6
 1910. 4 6

1911. 1 9
 1911. 2 8
 1911. 3 6
 1911. 4 17
 1912. 1 6
 1912. 2 8
 1912. 3 8
 1912. 4 9
 1913. 1 7
 1913. 2 9
 1913. 3 9
 1913. 4 8
 1914. 1 7
 1914. 2 9
 1914. 3 6
 1914. 4 6

1915. 1 9
 1915. 2 8
 1915. 3 6
 1915. 4 17
 1916. 1 6
 1916. 2 8
 1916. 3 8
 1916. 4 9
 1917. 1 7
 1917. 2 9
 1917. 3 9
 1917. 4 8
 1918. 1 7
 1918. 2 9
 1918. 3 6
 1918. 4 6

1919. 1 9
 1919. 2 8
 1919. 3 6
 1919. 4 17
 1920. 1 6
 1920. 2 8
 1920. 3 8
 1920. 4 9
 1921. 1 7
 1921. 2 9
 1921. 3 9
 1921. 4 8
 1922. 1 7
 1922. 2 9
 1922. 3 6
 1922. 4 6

1923. 1 9
 1923. 2 8
 1923. 3 6
 1923. 4 17
 1924. 1 6
 1924. 2 8
 1924. 3 8
 1924. 4 9
 1925. 1 7
 1925. 2 9
 1925. 3 9
 1925. 4 8
 1926. 1 7
 1926. 2 9
 1926. 3 6
 1926. 4 6

1927. 1 9
 1927. 2 8
 1927. 3 6
 1927. 4 17
 1928. 1 6
 1928. 2 8
 1928. 3 8
 1928. 4 9
 1929. 1 7
 1929. 2 9
 1929. 3 9
 1929. 4 8
 1930. 1 7
 1930. 2 9
 1930. 3 6
 1930. 4 6

NAME: *Funk James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **250**

Certificate No. *398.255* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1st - 7th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury to R. Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar., 1895</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 21, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 6 - 1916**

Remarks: *Woodland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3415 - 22115 - 100/8* Home:

6-681

NAME *Funk Jane E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *872280* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Samuel H.*

Service *Pt D. 142 Ind Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *July 16, 1926*

Reported *AUG 11 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>James H. Funk</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>398.255</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **JANE E FUNK**
 Certificate No. **872280**
 Fees **872280**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Funk, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872.280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Priv 10 142nd Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 10, 1918	July 1, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10360* JUL 15 1919 6-679

NAME: *Funk Jerome T.* 11532 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *527980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt Sgt A. I. Pa Cad.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	22 May 1909	12 July 1909	Inc	30	May 20, 1914	June 5, 1914
Reis	25	25 May 1912	5 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/5/12*

Transferred from: *REMOVED* Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/15* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1915**

Remarks: *889548* **OCT 4 1915** *Madison, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *10360* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jane E. Funk</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>872.280</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Jerome T. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>527980</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1907 28 7/24/07 420</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 90		2		
	3		12		3		11		3		4 90		3		
	4		19+28		4		16		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		14 36	1912.	1		25	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1		
	2		24 36		2		11		2				2		
	3		16 36		3		9		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		7		4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2				2		
	3		9 3 420		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5-2 45		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		8		3		82 23		3				3		
	4		14		4		4 90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank Joel* 118,940

Certificate No. *951226* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *2nd Lt-B-176-5th* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				
		<i>24 28 May 12</i>	<i>15 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *7318 Lagonda Ave. Springfield O.*

Died: *Dec. 7, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Reis: 24 28 May 12 15 Jan 13*

Died *Dec 7, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 17 1915* *2318 Lagonda Ave. Springfield O.*
 payable to widow *Caroline Frank*

Former Roll No. *819-02* **JUN 24 1915** ORIGINAL Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank John*

Certificate No. *89,233* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. B-2 Conn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1908* Bureau notified: **23 1908**

Remarks: *Reptd. by G. W. Scoville. Feb 230477 dated Dec 10-08. Paid And. Dec. 24-1908.* *Died Dec. 6, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary F. Frank, Order Apr. 27, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: <u>Joel Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>951226</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR-4-1907</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>118.940</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2		60
	3		9 60		3		11 60
	4		9 60		4		11 60
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		11 60
	2		9 60		2		11 60
	3		9 60		3		11 60
	4		9 60		4		4 72
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 72
	2		11 60		2		4 72
	3		11 60		3		4 72
	4		11 60		4		4 72
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 72
	2		11 60		2		4 72
	3		10 60		3		4 72
	4		12 60		4		4 72

NAME: <u>JOHN FUNK,</u>				Certificate No. <u>89233</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		
	2		11		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		12 00		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, John* *Deceased*

Certificate No. *140016* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co. 129. Ill. V.S.*

Disability: *Winguinal hernia (complete) and gunshot wd. of rt. forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Actn 9</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>Dec. 1891</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1909</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan. 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Henrietta Funk, re dec*

Former Roll No. *591 old roll* Home: *Deceased*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, John* *100. 674*

Certificate No. *170.477.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pl. Co 149. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSU-</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>July 16/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *818109- POSTMASTER* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1910*

Remarks: *From AL. OF JUNE 2, 1909*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Funk</i>				<i>Deceased.</i>				Certificate No. <i>140016</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

no fee
#405
Adm. fee \$22.00
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>100 John Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>170,477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>674</i>				Rate: <i>20;</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9/6 772
6 60
8 60
5 60
6 60
8 60
6 60
6 60
GROUP 2

NAME Funk, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 785,988

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 79 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				May 19-1928		
				Remarks: Admitted to Service 5/21-28		
				JUN 14 1928		

NAME:

Funk, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

785 988

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt. "F" 79 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	13 Aug. 1890	25 June 1892				
Increase	8	20 Aug. 1902	19 Jan. 1903				
Increase	10	11 Nov. 1908	10 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Pittsburg JUL 29 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis. 9-23-09

6-681

NAME

JOHN FUNK

Certificate No.

Fees

785988

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	21-50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

John Funk

Certificate No.

785988

Last paid to:

July 4 '09 @ 10

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 30	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 30	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 30	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Funk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt A 79 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>20 Aug 1902</i>	<i>19 Jan 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	10	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Washington 7/29/09 order 7/28/09*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *511 A7* Home: *Alexandria, Ca.* 6-681

NAME: **FUNK, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **785988** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 79th Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 July 1911	29 July 1911	Inc.	15⁵⁰	July 1, 1915	Aug. 20, 1915
REISSUE	13	MAY 20 1912	SEP 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. **SEP 13 1945** June 27, 1890 Home: *Dis 9/18/17* 6-681

NAME: <i>John Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>785988</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 10</i>				Remarks: TWO OF NAME							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 12 54</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			3				3		
	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JOHN FUNK.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 785988							
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 10				Rate: 13.00 <i>15.00</i> 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>13 40 SH</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4 40.50</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>6 33.80</i>			3	<i>4 40.50</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 46.50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 36 50</i>			3	<i>4 46.50</i>			3	<i>4 172</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 46.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>12 46.50 CH</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>17 40 C.H.</i>			4	<i>5 46.50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>7 40.50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 46.50</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 40.50</i>			2	<i>4 46.50</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 40.50</i>			3	<i>4 87.10</i>			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	<i>12 40.50 SH</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

5-681

NAME: *Funk John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P' 6 3 Pa Hy Art*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept 1911</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 4 1915</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 4 1919</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 4 1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Died Feb 14 1916* Accrued order dated *Apr 24 1916*

Died: *2/14/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 29 1916** *Carolina Funk St. # 105 Jackson St Lincoln, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2476 (ag)* Home: **MAY 3 1916** **NOV 24 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Funk John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854911* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P' 6 3 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Mar 99</i>	<i>26 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17049* Home: 6-681

NAME: John Funk				7120 ^a				Certificate No. 854911															
Last paid to: 4 July 1911 Rate: 12 14 ⁵⁰ 16 ⁵⁰				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 AMF	1916.	1		4 49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 C.G.		2				2				2						
	3				3		10 NDB		3				3				3						
	4				4		10 NDB		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		43 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 43 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						

NAME: John Funk				2476				Certificate No. 854911															
Last paid to: Rate: 8				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 A.M.F.		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Funk John** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **865 794** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 73 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 26 1921			
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1928	Dec 7, 1928		

Died **Nov 24 1928** Reported **DEC 10 1928**

Remarks: **CH 1.**

Nov 24 1928 Accrued order dated **FEB 23 1929**

widow Frances J. Funk

**1208 - West Valley Ave.
Shenandoah
Iowa**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Funk John** ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 **11605**

Certificate No. **865 794** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920**

Service: **P E 73 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	20	Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Inc 30	40	Jul 29 1915	JUL 8 1915
Inc 15	2	May 1910	12 Nov 1910	Inc 40	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 25	23	May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc 72	Nov 26 1921	MAR 29 1922	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 **10/28/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Shenandoah Ia**

Former Roll No. **10-40398** Home: **JUL 80 1915**

NAME: *Funk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909074* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st E. 3rd PE Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>21 16 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *96* Died *Sept 26 1918* Accrued order dated *Sept 26 1918*
payable to widow *Nancy*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1918* Bureau notified: *10/25/18* One-half suspended, Bureau order of *11/16 of Dis from 1918*

Remarks: **ONE-HALF PAID WITH BUREAU ORDER OF** *Nancy J. Funk* *11/16 of Dis from 1918*

Former Roll No. *1186* JUN 27 1890 Home: *1119* 6-681

NAME: *Funk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988188* ARMY INVALID. Law: **12104**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 1st 2. Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>DEC 5 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 July 08</i>	<i>22 Oct 08</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Nov. 9 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 24 1919*
payable to widow *Katharina Funk*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20571* Home: *16113* APR - 9 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>John Funk</i>				ACT MAY 11 1919				Certificate No. <i>909074</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 X 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	63		2	7/22	53.00		2			
	3	14			3				3	4	63		3		76		3			
	4	13			4				4	4	63		4	GROUP 2				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	63		1				1			
1908.	2	13		1912.	2			1916.	2	23	31.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	14			3				3	21	31.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	24	31.50		4				4			
	1	10			1				1	3/13	31.50		1				1			
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4	96028	1917.	2	10	31.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	10			3				3	9/18	31.50		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	63		4	28	31.50		4				4			
	1				1		63		1	10	31.50						1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	6/5	31.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	10			3	4	63		3	20	39.60		3				3	3-108		
	4	9			4	4	63		4	20	39.60		4				4			

NAME: <i>John Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>988188</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 20 24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	72		2	2	28.80		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1				4	
	1	16	65.80		1	9	60		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	45.67		3	12	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	45.67		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	16	60		1				1		72		1				1		
1909.	2	13	60	1913.	2	4	40.40	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Funk John</i>		60307 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1000 147</i>		DEAD CERT'D MAR 3 1910	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.	
Service: <i>ON 6 51 Mo</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>7 Feb 1905</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		DEAD CERT'D MAR 3 1910	
Former Roll No. <i>20572</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Funk, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1093,254</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt D 183 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 28, 1924</i>	<i>August 11, 1924</i>
<i>Rest Inc 90 Aug 4, 1926</i> <i>to end Dec 13 1926</i>		<i>may 13 1927</i> <i>date of death</i>	
		Homes—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 13 1926</i> Reported <i>JAN 3 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Bk & letter</i> <i>Pay wid</i> <i>Annice Funk</i> <i>Atsion,</i> <i>M 2.</i>	
AUG 21 1924			

NAME: <i>John Funk</i>				DEAD-RENT MAR 8 1914				Certificate No. <i>1000147</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN ± 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	MILWAUKEE			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **JOHN FUNK** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **1093254** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **No fee**

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 102						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Funk John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 675

Certificate No. *1093254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. D 183 "Pa"*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>May 18/04</i>	<i>Oct 3/04</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	12	<i>Oct 17/06</i>	<i>Nov 27/06</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	34	<i>June 10/12</i>	<i>Apr. 2/13</i>				
	30	<i>May 5/17</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *✓*

Died: Bureau notified: *✓*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Funk John A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 119. 800 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: *A. I. 5-5-0792* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>5 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>5 Feb 08</i>	<i>30 Sep 08</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis.	21	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>				

Reimbursement order dated *APR 10 1922*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Lock Box 146, New Holland, Ohio*

Died: *Jan 28 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1922*

Remarks: *Margaret J Funk*

Former Roll No. *72 Dec 13* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1093254</i>															
Last paid to: <i>675</i>				Rate: <i>12:24:30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	38		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	38		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	38		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 93 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	89 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>912016</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12:24:30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	26.95 26.95 26.95		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	22.50 22.50 22.50		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	22.50 22.50 22.50	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	22.50 22.50 22.50		2		60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	22.50 22.50 22.50		3	11/12	3.40		3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	9	22.50 22.50 22.50		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30 30 30	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	30 30 30		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	30 30 30	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	5/5	9167		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Trunk, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **70 685**

Certificate No. *920,213* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp. E, 201st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>	<i>Mch 23-1914</i>
"	15	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 20/12</i>	22	<i>Feb 24-1919</i>		
				32	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *P*

Died: *Dec. 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

26 *Died Dec. 9, 1919* *Accrued pay to July 7-1920* *payable to widow: Martha Medora Trunk* *JUL 12 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Trunk, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **148 686**

Certificate No. *950,179* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. B 86th Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Jul 5, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 27 1913</i>
				18	<i>Jul 17, 1914</i>		
				21	<i>Jul 17, 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* *APR 7 1913* Transferred to: *D. C. - APR 7-1913*

Died: *Dec. 16, 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1913* *Let him be paid - to James*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* **FEB 9 1914 3-1081**

Primer Report, P. C. -
SEP 18 1913 *State destroyed - Am. det. fr. a. det.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 70 John A. Funk				Certificate No. 920,213			
Last paid to: 685				Rate: 12:15:43.32			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2	6/18	14.20		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	8	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36		2	7	36
	3	6	36		3	19	44.98
	4	6	36		4	7	46.50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	7	36		2	26	84.65
	3	6	36		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	80.40
	4	4	96		4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	4	96		2		
	3	4	96		3		
	4	4	96		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/19	38.40		2		
	3		26		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 148 John A. Funk				Certificate No. 950,179			
Last paid to: 686				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2	6/7	15.		2	6	36
	3	7	36		3	7	36
	4	4	36		4	15	36
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	15	36
	2	6	36		2	11	36
	3	8	36		3	19	36
	4	6	36		4	14	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36.12
	2	6	36		2	21	36
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	Inc.	
	4	7	36		4		
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3	Inc.			3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, John A.

Certificate No. 950.179 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 2-6-07

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. - APR 7 - 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk, John A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 108835 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt 508th Co 1st Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 624 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frank John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11650** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967750* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. K 44 Wis Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 *12/10/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *Jan. 20, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 1921**

Remarks: *payable to widow Anna Frank *
Sheffield, Ia **

Former Roll No. *10440 J* Home: *JUN 7 1921
NOV 11 1920
MAR 1 1916*

NAME: *Frank John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20.257*
General Law

Service: *P. L. 156 Pa. V. I.*

Disability: *Remains & residue of heart & loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Oct. 00</i>	<i>17 April 01</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Dec 09</i>	<i>8 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *716* Home:

NAME: John J. Funk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 967250

Last paid to: 4 JAN 19 Rate: 6 15 50 + 9 50 50 72 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	
3		3	11	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	
4		4	11	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2	15 33 60	2	8	2	5 56 77	2	4 96	2	
3	16 36	3	9	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	
4	8 36	4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 25 55	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 211 60	1925. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 40 80	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	16	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	13	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2		2	
3	14	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3		3	
4	7	4	4 46 50	4	4 106 40	4		4	

NAME: John L. Funk Certificate No. 355485

Last paid to: 74 30 Rate: 74 30 Remarks: 120 257

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	90	2		2		2	
3		3	9 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	67	1916. 1	Did not pay	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 87 80	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10 90	2		2		2		2	
3	10 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Funk John M* 11661 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. K 65 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *RECEIVED*

ISSUES. *Lexington Nebr*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mch 12 1914*

payable to widow *Hattie A.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Lexington, Nebr.*

Died: *Sept 14 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913* *F-3-708*

Remarks: *Lexington, Nebr*

Check No. *2750714* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *10-446aX* Home:

NAME: *Funk John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. K 65 Ohio Inf* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1910</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1915</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

" *72 March 8, 1922 Sept 25, 1922*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *667* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: <i>John M. Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>65309</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 25-</i>					Rate: <i>25-</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/10	6		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	82.33		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36-		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	59.2		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	GROUP 1			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

To date of death.

NAME: <i>John M. Funk</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>77624</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12.5.18 27.30</i>					Rate: <i>27.30</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	54		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6/11		1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	8			3	34			3	4	63		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	23/100			1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		

PAID

NAME

Funk, John S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1016 673

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Drummer H 29 Ohio V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 7 1922					OCT 13 1923
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i> Dis: <i>Apr 13 1923</i>			

NAME:

Funk John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1016673

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Drummer H 29 Ohio

Disability:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 25</i>	<i>16 Mar 08</i>	<i>Inc. 16</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>1914</i>	
<i>Reis. 4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>15 Oct 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Feb 7</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>JUN 5 1922</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>1923</i>	<i>May 18-1914</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>38 Feb 27, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus,</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>							

6-681

NAME JOHN S FUNK

Certificate No.

Fees 1016673

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1016673

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 9 4 216	1927. 1
2 9	2 9	2 4 49.50	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 91.87	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 72	3
4 4 10.50	4 4 10.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 9 36	1 4 350	1 4 49.50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 9 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 4 43.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 14	4 4	4 4 49.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 350	1 4 50.27	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 36	2 104 43.30	2 4 64.50	2 194 150.80	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 88.30	3 PAID	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 90	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Frank, John W.*

Certificate No. *40644* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Oiler USS "Kentucky"*

Disability: *Sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	25 Aug 1908	DEC 17 1908				

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 1-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9358098 Dated 12/4/15 Cancelled.*

Died *Oct. 7, 1915* Accrued order dated *APR 22 1916* *825 Harford Ave*

payable to widow *Ellen A Frank* *Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1916* Home:

6-677

NAME: <u>John W. Frank</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>40644</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	24		2				2	2			2	2		2	2	
	3				3	7			3	4	24		3				3	3			3	3		3	3	
	4				4	9			4	4	24		4				4	4			4	4		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7			2	5/25/907			2				2	2			2	2		2	2	
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3	3			3	3		3	3	
	4	23	26		40	4	4			4				4				4	4			4	4		4	4
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2	2			2	2		2	2	
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3		3	3	
	4	6			4	4	24		4				4				4	4			4	4		4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8			2	4	24		2				2				2	2			2	2		2	2	
	3	6			3	24			3				3				3	3			3	3		3	3	
	4	29			4	24.			4				4				4	4			4	4		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk John W.*

Certificate No. *296116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Capt to 39 yrs 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept 07</i>	<i>8 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9/10* Bureau notified *OCT 30 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 10/28/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Funk, John W.

Certificate No. *418,256* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 10 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 10, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1924</i>			<i>Aug 30 1927</i>	<i>SEP 21 1927</i>

Remarks: *Aug 27 1927 Accepted and dated APR 17 1923*
Mary M. Funk

Sen Del.
Little Rock.
Ark
 NOV 24 1924

NAME: *Funk, John N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418256* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P 2 10 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>8 mch 1915</i>	<i>28 mch 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *march*

Former Roll No. *10633 (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Funk John W* 17717 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Put Co. M. 102 Reg't Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/13* Bureau notified: *6/17/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles*

Former Roll No. *a/g 2121/10 - 7066* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John W Funk</u>				7183 ³				Certificate No. <u>418256</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1910 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>15</u> 18 <u>21</u> 30 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	Inc. 57.60			2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	18 SER			3	4	63			3	4		90	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63			4	4		90	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 N. D. B		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	12 SER			2	4	63			2	4		90	2	4	50
	3				3	18 SER			3	4	63			3	4		132	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	63			4	4		150	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4 3010			2	4	63			2	4		150	2	4	150
	3				3	4 54			3	4	63			3	4		150	3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	63			4	4		150	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2				2	4 54			2	4	63			2	4		150	2	4	150
	3				3	4 54			3	4	63			3	4		150	3	4	150
	4	10/14	45.70		4	4 54			4	4	97.20			4	4		150	4	4	150

NAME: <u>John W Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>1095571</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	71	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10 45			2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	6 45			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4 (check)			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Joseph*

Certificate No. *30229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pvt. 101st O.V.C.*

Disability: *Loss of rt hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov. 07</i>	<i>26 Feb. 08.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Pm. Syracuse N.Y.* Buried: *FEB 7 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *784* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Funk, Joseph**

Certificate No. **112,488** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Service **Pt C 44 Ill Inf** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Died *June 14 1928* Reported **JUL 12 1928**

Remarks: *Ch. 1.*

June 14. *OCT 26 1928* *1175 President of* *the 2nd* *200.*

NAME: <i>Joseph Funk</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>30229</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>12. 36</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: JOSEPH FUNK.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 112488		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
		GROUP I	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Funk, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 1920* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P 644 Ill Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 8 1916</i>	<i>Aug 26 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *411-731*

Former Roll No. *10655 (GL)* Home: *SEP 6 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Funk, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Reis. 40 12 Rt. 245 12. Inf*

Disability: *Super. dft. ct. ear, vision, and total dft. left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 March 1908</i>	<i>13 April 1908</i>	<i>Die</i>		<i>Mar 25 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Sept. 30 1916.</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>	<i>payabn to</i>		<i>Edward Funk</i>	<i>Curtin Pa.</i>

Fees: *William H. Musser, 2.00 1/10/08*

none

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *3/25/16* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 231490 Dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *294 GR.* Home: *Curtin Pa.* *OCT - 4 1916* 6-681

NAME: Joseph Funk				7198				Certificate No. 112488											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)				Rate: 12 15 25 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/18	549		2	7 N. D. B			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	AMF		3	SER			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10/12 44 ²⁰			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	NDB		2	8 C.G.			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	JHI		3	10 NDB			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	89 33		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	24 5 73 CBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	9	ABW		2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	STP		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	6	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Joseph Funk				Certificate No. 382,025															
Last paid to: 4/4/08				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6 8180			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	14 7413			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7 72			4	11			4	17 7350			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

858930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

121.130
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr-4 & 10 Indpt Battn - O.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		15 Feb 07	25 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

12-6-07

Bureau notified:

2-14-08

Clt. Dated 9/25/07 Forwd. Comr. 2/14/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1893-02

Home:

D. H.

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

889345

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

121.135

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
AGIS.	15	6 Dec 08	7 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

112

Home:

D. H.

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Funk</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>858.930</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>12/1/30 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	5.075	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	60 29		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 29		3				3				3				3		
	4		60 29		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Funk</i>				D.H.				Certificate No. <i>889345</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/1/35</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>12/1/35</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 <i>5</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45 <i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 <i>5</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		45 <i>5</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 <i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45 <i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 <i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dropped. Term under Ben's Term.</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	890 <i>5</i>	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 <i>5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	45 <i>5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	5		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 <i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 <i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Funk Joseph		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 889345	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pt F 132 O I & F 1 O Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>18 Sept 12</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1918</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dec	72	Dec 18, 1920	May 10, 1921
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Suppl. issue, Act Mar 11, 1912, dated Mar 31, 1913, allows pension at the rate of \$19 per mo from June 6, 1912, ending Aug 22, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act - #10. Paid on 17 May 13 10.27 CN.</i>			
Form Roll No. SEP 16 1918		JUN 17 1921	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. FUNK JOSEPH		ARMY INVALID	
Service 889345		Law:	
Disability Pt F 132 O Inf & F 1 O Cav			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec. 18, 1920.	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died Feb 17 1927		Reported MAR 9 1927	
Remarks: <i>chn.</i>			

NAME: <u>Joseph Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>889.345</u>							
Last paid to <u>SEP 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>32 50 72</u>				Remo: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1	15	96 CH
	2				2				2	11	72 C.H.		2	11	96 CH
	3				3				3	15	72 CH		3	12	96 CH
	4				4				4	6	72		4	12	96 CH
	1				1				1	4	72		1	13	96 CH
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	15	72 CH	1920.	2	22	96 CH
	3				OCT 23	30	C.H.		3	14	72 CH		3	14	169 80 CH
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH
	1				1	17	72 C.H.		1	13	72 CH		1	12	150 CH
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	13	150 21 23 CH
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	13	72 MH		3	13	216 CH
	4				4	17	72 C.H.		4		72		4	13	216 CH
	1				1	13	72 C.H.		1	13	72 CH		1	8	216 CH
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	13	72 CH	1922.	2		216 CH
	3				3	15	72 C.H.		3	21	72 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	12	72 C.H.		4		96 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924	

NAME		JOSEPH FUNK		Certificate No.		889345		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
GROUP 3													
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		5	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	9 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	8 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	9 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	9 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	13 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	7 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	8 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	7 CH	4	72	4	72	4	72						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Joseph* 121.135

Certificate No. *889345* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt F 1 00 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>12 17 May 05</i>	<i>July 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1989* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk Joseph A.

Certificate No. *561 875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 137 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10 1920</i>			

Died: *June 11, 1929* Reported: *JUL 15 1929*

Remarks: *Letter to Funk 6/28/29*

NAME: <i>Joseph Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>889345</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36 5</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>			2		
	3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 13, '07</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME JOSEPH A FUNK												
Certificate No. 561875												
Fees												
DATE OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: Funk Joseph A. ACT CD MAY 11, 1912 ~~Special Act 11730~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561875 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service: Pi D 137 Ill Ind. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	19	July 1890	1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	15	23 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912	Inc.	72	Nov 10 1920	FEB 1 1921
Reis	24	30 March 1913	22 March 1913				
Reis	30	JUN 10 1918	Oct 15, 1918				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/22/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Denver Colo
1133 Madison

Former Roll No. 10489 Home:

6-681

NAME: Funk Joseph J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715540 ARMY INVALID. Law: 121340 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 08~~

Service: Pi-H-110-OVD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	19 Apr 09	14 May 09		40	JUN 10 1919	
Reis	24	29 May 12	31 Jan 13				
Inc.	30	14 Apr 1914	27 Apr 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14, 1919 3-1081 Bureau notified: 2 1919

Remarks: Fort Recovery Ohio
Rep. 14 1919
26 Mary Funk

Former Roll No. 72 JAN 21 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph A Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>561875</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 10 24 50 50 72</u>				SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1						
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 2						
3 11	3 11	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 3						
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4						
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1						
2 8	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 2						
3 9	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 132	3 4 72	3 3						
4 8 36	4 7 16 36 1310	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4						
1 7 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 1						
2 8	2 4 15 930	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 2						
3 14	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3						
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4						
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 1						
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 2						
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 3						
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4						
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: <u>Joseph J Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>715540</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 10 24 50 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>121.340</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1						
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						
1908. 1 11 45	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1						
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1						
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 11 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1						
2 13 45	2 6 82	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 12 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						

NAME: *Funk Joseph T* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 4110 054*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Old</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>3 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1074* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk Kate* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1592057* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of soldier *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *pvt C 174 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 16 1927</i>	<i>Dec 15 1927</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died		<i>Aug. 12, 1929.</i>			
Reported			<i>SEP 11 1929</i>		
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Joseph T Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>715-540</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>12-13</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36 /		1	COLUMBUS			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED							2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT P. 1907							3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3							4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kate Funk</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>1592057</i>			
Fees <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE--	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 B 30	4 40	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 40	
MARCH	4 30	4 40	
APRIL	4 30	4 40	
MAY	4 30	4 40	
JUNE	4 30	4 40	
JULY	4 30	4 40	
AUGUST	4 30	4 40	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 40		
DECEMBER	4 40		

NAME: **Funk Katharina** (3-P. A. 2) **302**

Certificate No. **340548** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Funck**

Service: **Pt. I 213" B**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	mar 4-1892	Aug 15-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fee: **3/13/15** Reimbursement order dated **5/7/15**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Katherine Maceatt**

Died: **Mar. 13-1915** Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1915**

Remarks: **Difference in name no bar.**

Former Roll No. **2** 6-679

NAME: **Funk Katherina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **865042** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt K 2 Minn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Dec. 30, 1925**

Reported: **JAN 9 1926**

Remarks:

6-6574

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Katherina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *865.042* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv K 2nd Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	November 18, 1916	March 24, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *S. S. Lockhart \$ 10.- MAY 2 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR - 9 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Keturah W.*

Certificate No. *913734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.*

Service: *Corp & Sgt K. 35th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 5-1921	May 16-1922			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Katherina Funk</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>865.042</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Ketura W. Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>913734</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Junk La Fayette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 121 490

Certificate No. *411 791* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *R-a-45-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	12	8 Sep 08	30 Sep 08	Inc.	24	Apr 10-1916	<i>rr</i>
Reis	18	25 May 12	10 Dec 12		30	Apr 10-1921	<i>Jan 22-1918</i>
					40		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1093-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Junk Larken* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 11760

Certificate No. *4003808* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co 103 3rd Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wid of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Dec 1888</i>	<i>23 Apr 88</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	17 May 1912	2 Dec 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8 597</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lafayette Junk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>May 11, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: 24 <i>40</i> 50				Remarks: <i>2,490</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4' 36	3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	4' 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4' 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4' 36	3	4 54	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4' 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4' 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4' 36	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 54 118	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4' 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	5 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5' 36	3	4 54	3	4 116 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Garden Junk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>403818</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: 24 <i>30</i> 40 <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	15 72	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	8 72	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	72 45 42	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Funk, Laura A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *559,890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Adam P. Funk.*
 Service: *Mus. A. 93. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Jan. 1901	21. Sep. 1903	<i>Elsie.</i>	29 Jan. 1901	20 Jan 1908
Increase	12	1st April 1908.		<i>Raymond.</i>	"	5 Jan 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *4809*

NAME: *Funk, Laura L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *375,797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *James L.*
 Service: *Lt. A 183 O.D.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Aug 90	19 May 93			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
 April 1913 by act of the date.

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:
 Died: *May 4 1914* Bureau notified: *June 16 1914*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4745455 Dated June 1914 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. *286*

NAME: <i>Laura A. Funt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>559.890</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 <i>9 38 36</i>		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 7		2 <i>8 36</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 10		4 <i>7</i>		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4		4	
1908. 1 <i>7 33 13 C</i>		1 <i>7</i>		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 <i>10 36</i>		2 <i>7</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 <i>6</i>		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1 <i>9</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4		1	
2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10		3 <i>4</i>		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>8</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 <i>6</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 4 75		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Laura L. Funt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>375.797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>9 36</i>		2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>8 36</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>10 36</i>		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>13 36</i>		1 <i>8 36</i>		1		1		1		1	
2		2 <i>5 36</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>25 36</i>		3 <i>9 36</i>		3		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>11 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>15 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11 36</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1		1		1		1	
2 <i>9 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3 <i>GROUP 3</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		Funk Lois A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		959451	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William P			
Service		Pt G 42 Wise Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 9 1925 ^R	Mar 16 1925			
Died <i>May 1, 1928</i> Reported <i>MAY 21 1928</i> Remarks: Died <i>5/1/1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/3/28</i> payable to <i>William H. Otterburns, R.F.D. # 4, Berlin, Wis.</i>						

NAME		Funk Louise E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		269898	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George W. Levis			
Service		Pt C 1 Battln 15 U S Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 17, 1926</i> Reported <i>MAR 10 1926</i> Remarks:						

NAME Lois A Funk

Certificate No. 959451

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 George W Morton ^{3/26/25}

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			fee 26.45 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 28.					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

LOUISE E FUNK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 269896

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP: A

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to Rev
3-10-25
D 2/25-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stunk Louise E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 269898 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W Lewis

Service: P 101st Battalion 15th US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 12		Sept 19, 1916	Jan 26, 1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 1 1917 679						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk Ludwig Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 905424 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. D. 51 My V. 9

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec 12		Jan 96	Sept 96		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rev 15		May 25 1912	DEC 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	24 Feb 1913	25 June 1913				
Fees:	22	24 Feb 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 22, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 3 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>5/22/22 Accrued order dated 7-14-23 payable to widow. Minna</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>152 22 1923</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Louise E. Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>269898</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1918</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	2	4 90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Ludwig Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>905424</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-5-19 2250</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	GROUP 2
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2	
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3	
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	96		2	3/6	31 67		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	151 80		3				3	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	150		4				4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Funk, Lydia A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>615461</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Funk</i>					
Service: <i>Corp E 1158 Pa. S. M. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1728 Apr 1906</i>	<i>24 Sept 1906</i>		
Fees:				Died <i>Feb 19, 1915</i> heretofore order dated <i>Apr 22, 1915</i>	
				payable to <i>Emma T. Beshell</i>	
				<i>149 South Broad St. Waynesboro, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/19/15 (Latter fed)</i> Bureau notified: <i>1915</i>					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>146 SX</i>				APR 29 1915	

NAME: Funk Lydia E				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 1592056		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of soldier: Edward					
Service: Cor 9 Independent Battery Wis Light Art					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 30	40	Sept 20 1927	Nov 19 1927		
Died: <i>Sept - 6 - 1929</i>					
Reported: NOV 13 1929					
Remarks:					
<i>521 71. 2nd Street Dr. Kennerly Hill, Calif</i>					

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Funk.</i>					Certificate No. <i>615461</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	3		7	2	7		2	7	2		7	2	7		2	7	
	3				3	7	3		7	3	7		3	7	3		7	3	7		3	7	
	4				4	9	4		9	4	9		4	9	4		9	4	9		4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	2		9	2	9		2	9	2		9	2	9		2	9	
	3	9	36		3	9	3		9	3	9		3	9	3		9	3	9		3	9	
	4	10			4	9	4		9	4	9		4	9	4		9	4	9		4	9	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	2		4	2	4		2	4	2		4	2	4		2	4	
	3	13			3	4	3		4	3	4		3	4	3		4	3	4		3	4	
	4	11			4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lydia E Funk</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>1592056</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fee: <i>\$10 Addison J.arker Pd 7/26/27</i>			
RATE—			
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4 40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4 40
MARCH	4	30	4 40
APRIL	4	30	4 40
MAY	4	30	4 40
JUNE	4	30	4 40
JULY	4	30	4 40
AUGUST	4	30	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 40
OCTOBER	4	40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4	40	4 40
DECEMBER	4	30	4 40

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 fee 34
 5 30 4 40

10-2-1081 7/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Maggie M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 : *1299*

Certificate No. *608989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Abram S*

Service: *P S 35 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Jan 1906</i>	<i>10 May 1906</i>	<i>Ruth M</i>	<i>25 Jan 1906</i>	<i>16 Nov 1909</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:				<i>Cedar Rapids</i>		
				<i>6 31 So 9</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-696</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Malinda* 31199

Certificate No. *342284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *J M*

Service: *P S 152 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 93</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 7/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1918</i> Check No <i>6110392</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Cancel		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31490 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie McFunk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>608989</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>3887</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4				
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3	17	42		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4	13	42		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	851	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Malinda Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>579284</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

PAYEE *Funk, Malissia J* FILE NO.
760.497 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME		Funk Margaret		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		430988		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		David H		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		1 Sgt A 27 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES				6-574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died	<i>May 8, 1929</i> JUN 18 1929				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME

MARGARET FUNK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

430988

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let 5/25

NAME: *Funk Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10067*

Name of Soldier: *William F. Meagher* *Michigan State Militia*

Service: *1st Capt John F. Meagher's Co. Mankato Home Gds.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>			
			<i>Jan 31, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *10067* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10011 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Funk Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430 988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *24 260*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *1st Lt 2: 27 090*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 96</i>	<i>23 Oct 96</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.792</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
2		2		2		2	4 36
3		3		3		3	4 36
4		4		4		4	4 36
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Margaret Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>24260 430988</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Junk, Margaret M* (3-P. A. 2.) **380**

Certificate No. *608273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Pt. 26 110 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 13-1901</i>	<i>Apr 25-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.		<i>a/c. 6/30/11.</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1918**

Remarks: *A.M. Junk, Gen. \$200 7/25/10. C.P. 11/16/10. \$200 1/14/12. C.P. 12/19/12. ✓*

Former Roll No. *165* Certificate of Guardianship filed *Nov 1914* with voucher for *Jan 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Furno, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Peter Mathes*

Service: *Pvt. 874 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>30 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Died May 2 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Oct. 18, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to John P. Mathes</i>		
				<i>1337 Lowrie St. Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 7999026 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *15062*

OCT 21 1915 6-679

NAME: 380				Certificate No. 608273															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	29	72		2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	14	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6/14	72		2	20	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4	1/4/13	36		4	24	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	Account filed	1	24	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6/6	36		2	16	36		2				2		
	3				3		X		3	21	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/7	72		4	17	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	10	36		1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	11/6	36		3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4	10/11	36		4	16	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Margarittha Tuna				Certificate No. 3265															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9		NOV 4 11/60	4			1920.	4			TO DATE OF DEATH	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1			1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12		GROUP 1	2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	0			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1			1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1			1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Funk, Margarethe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908.*
Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peter Funk*

Service: *Wagoner. E. 4" Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 June 1891	17 Feb 1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2862</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Funk Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F. Funk*

Service: *Pri C. 53 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 18-1913	Oct 28-1913			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check N 226777 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

B. P. # 1
Lincoln Ave

6-679

NAME: <u>Margarethe Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>323978</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 1/2</u> 25			
Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		6 36		2	4	
	3		4 36		3	4	
	4		5 36		4	4	36
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		5 36		2		36
	3		8 36		3	4	36
	4		4 36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha A. Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>765912</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Funk Martha K		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 908688	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Abraham F			
Service Sgt I 213 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec. 1, 1920	
	30	Dec. 1, 1920	
Died <i>Jan. 2, 1925</i>			
Reported JAN 10 1925			
Remarks:			
Died <i>1/2</i> 1925 Reimbursement order dated <i>9-25-25</i> payable to <i>S. Gladys Funk</i> <i>Wyncambe</i> <i>Pa.</i>			

NAME: Funk Martha K.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 908688		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Abraham F.			
Service: Sgt I 213th Pa Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 1 1920	Jan 11 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 19 1922			

NAME MARTHA K FUNK

Certificate No.

908688

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: MARTHA K. FUNK

Certificate No.

908688

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 6 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME		Funk Martha Medora		Act May 23, 1928 ^(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		890001	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John A					
Service Corp E 201 Pa Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					
Sept. 30, 1928					
OCT 18 1928					

NAME:		Funk Martha Medora		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ^(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		890001	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: John A.					
Service: Corpl. E. 201 st Pa. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		Dec 24-1919			
30		May 1-1920	July 7-1920		
Fees:					
Thomas M. Lykes					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUL 12 1920 6-679					

NAME MARTHA MEDORA FUNK

Certificate No.

890001

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha Medora Funk

Certificate No.

890001

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, Martin*

Certificate No. *173034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt D 11 Pa. Cav. ^{and} 112 - 2 Bn. U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accused Wife May 5 1908</i>				<i>Dead</i>	
		<i>Letter Funk 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct 26 - 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *683 A. J.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk, Martin* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *207867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt A 15th St. Troop*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 13. 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1916*

Remarks:

Died: *3/13 1916* Accused order dated *6/29/16*

Former Roll No. *1532* JUN 27 1390 Home:

NAME: <i>Martin Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>173034</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4/10/12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>8 46¹³</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7/24/9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>207867</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>18 75</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Funk, Martin				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1212,279		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt. Bty I, 2nd Reg. U. S. Art.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 19, 1922 ²	Nov 11, 1922				
Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray Rd 12/5/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 20 1922-681			

NAME: Funk Martin L.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 607898		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Sgt K 35 Iowa V Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	72	July 8, 1924	Oct 15, 1924 ^c	Discharged			
Inc				Died Oct 6 1926			
				Remarks: chn. letter			
				Oct ck Dist.			
				Reported NOV 9 1926			
				OCT 24 1924			

NAME: MARTIN FUNK

Certificate No.
1212279

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME

MARTIN L FUNK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

607898

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Funk, Martin I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *607898* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. H. 35 Sa 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 14 May 1910</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1541 JUN 27 13 90* Home:

NAME: *Funk, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **451**

Certificate No. *511116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 198 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Oct 12-1900</i>	<i>Apr 23-1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 16, 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *No date. P. M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110*

NAME: <u>Martin L Funk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>607898</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 30 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1917				ACT FEB. 6, 1907															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
4TH AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>451 Mary Funk</u>				Certificate No. <u>511116</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>																			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>May Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>790808</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME		MARY FUNK	
Certificate No.		882300	
Fees		882300	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		
CHECK CANCEL			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Mary*

Certificate No. *882.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T. Funk*

Service: *Pr H. 110 O. Ky.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Jan 19</i>		<i>920</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Mary A*

Certificate No. *9.051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars Act of April 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernest R. Funk*

Service: *Tr. Capt Anthony W. Bessey's Co. Utah Mil*

Car. Black Hawk Indian War.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 21</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>882.300</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75 B. 3 1 4 30	1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Funk</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>9051</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 36	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4

6-681

NAME

Funk Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

817663

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry L

Service

Muson C 174 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		Dec. 31, 1929				
Reported			JAN 20 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Funk

Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

526380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Funk

Service:

Sgt 2nd 654 Co Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			23 Jan. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 25-1908

Bureau notified:

Mar 22-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

266a.2

6-679

NAME

MARY A FUNK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

817663

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

Mary A Funk

Certificate No.

526380

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 26	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Funk Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817663* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Musson Co. 174 Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 18-1916</i>	<i>Dec 2-1916</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/11*

6-679

NAME: *Funk Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.327* ARMY WIDOW. *Eda C. Wilde Edn*

Name of Soldier: *William F.* *App'd 2/14/21 by Municipal Court*

Service: *Pa. 163 W. Inf.* *Philadelphia Pa. Bond \$1000-*

By filed with Auditor April 1921

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 14. 1916</i>	<i>July 18. 1919</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>

Fees: *\$10 James M. McGee & Co. 7/30/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20. 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8267725*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>817663</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	60.67		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>873327</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Free T	913 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	7/30 713.	2		10	30	2					
	3				3				3	4 75	3				3					
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2					
	3				3				3	4 75.50	3				3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	9 90	2				2					
	3				3				3	15 90	3				3					
	4				4				4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8 90		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	7 90	2				2					
	3				3				3		3				3					
	4				4				4		4				4					

GROUP 3 PAID

6-681

NAME: *Funk Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 12350

Certificate No. *189810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F.*

Service: *P.F. 128 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>24 Sep 80</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9675-845 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

W Died *1/16 1916* Reimbursement order dated *3/11/16*

payable to *Loretta M French*

Former Roll No. *2916 G L*

6-679

NAME: *Funk Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John Funk*

Service: *Pt. E. 6" Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 35567 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1765*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>18810</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>3/4 29 20</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>W</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>7/4</i>

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>302285</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		<i>4/20</i>

NAME: <i>Funk Mary C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>9069</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: IND. WAR WID.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel B. Jr.</i>				Act of <i>March 4, 1917</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. Capt. Daniel Henrie's Co. Utah Mil. Inf. Black Hawk War</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 29-1919</i>		
Fees: <i>780 fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>SE 1917</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Funk Mary C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>891,641</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Henry Funk</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1917	
Service: <i>Musician Co. D, 49th Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
SEP 10 1920 6-679					

NAME Funk Mary C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 967984

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt I 188 Pa Inf

6-6571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 14 1925 ^R	Dec 2 1925			
Died Nov. 16. 1926						
Reported DEC 7 - 1926						

Remarks:

NAME:

Funk Mary E.

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

48,054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Anthony Camp

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service:

Pr 6 4170 V.S.

RENEWAL ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 2 Mch 1908	6 Aug 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 25, 1916		Bureau notified: March 22, 1916				
Remarks: Book No. 1129, 2 Dated: March 22, 1916 Cancelled						
Died Feb 25 1916 Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 1916						
payable to Mary E. Funk - R. 2 - Polk. Co.						
Former Roll No. 5-12 AUG 24 1916						

6-679

NAME **Mary C Funk**
Certificate No. **967984**
Fees **none**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 4 30
JUNE 4 30
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 8-50 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED 12/7

NAME: *Mary C Funk* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

48,054

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 16 32 80	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: <i>Funk, Mary E.</i>				85785 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>639070.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pri A, 117 Ill etc</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>3 Mar 1908</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>5836</i>					

NAME <i>Funk, Mary E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>850513</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Alfred Klinger</i>		FORMER WIDOW			
Service <i>Pt L 13 Pa Cav</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Oct 29, 1923</i>					
Reported		<i>NOV 7 1923</i>			
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Mary E. Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>639070</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	2					
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	3		8			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	8		3	8				
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4				
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: MARY E FUNK		Certificate No. 830513											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary E. Funk</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>830513</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1		1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

NAME: <i>Mary F. Funk</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>4855-7</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4
1909.	1	5/5	20.80	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	10	36		2				2	4	36		2				2
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3				3
	4	10			4				4	4	61.13		4				4
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2				2
	3	10			3				3	4	75		3				3
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Funk Mary J**

Certificate No. **540777**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Corp 1 36 Ind**

CIVIL WAR.
SPECIAL ACT.
Act of May 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 ^R	Aug 19, 1926			
Died	<i>Dec. 29 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>JAN 10 1930</i>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Mary J*

Certificate No. *540777*

Name of Soldier *Joseph*

Service *Cpl 1 36 Ind*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 31472
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ARMY WIDOW.

6-679

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Sept 02</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31604 Act.</i>						

NAME	MARY J FUNK										CIVIL WAR	
Certificate No.	540777										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees											SPECIAL ACT.	
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4		CANCEL			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4					

NAME: <i>Mary J Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>540777</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 3 4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Mary Jane* **DECEASED** 24925

Certificate No. *628 675* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Carpus C.*

Service: *1st I 163 O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Oct 05	29 June 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 12. 14. D-3.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 14. 4.</i> Check No. <i>6235-59</i> Dated: <i>Dec 14</i> Canceled.						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>809</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *4318518* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Funk, Edgar M.*

Service: *Co B 23rd Inf 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1900	9 Oct 1896			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TODONA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 1900</i> Bureau notified: MAY 28 1913						
Remarks: <i>Transferred to...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3939</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Funk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>24925 628675</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>				1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2			2				2							
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3			3				3							
	4				4	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		4			4				4							
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>31</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary M Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>731858</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4						

Check No. *1319569* dated *MAY 4 - 1913*

DIED *REPORTED MAY 28 1913*

GROUP 2

NAME: *Funk Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *864871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob S.*
 Service: *Priv. Co. 2nd Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Aug 12-1918</i>	<i>Mch 21-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 28 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Funk Matilda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
 Certificate No. *402853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Funk David*
 Service: *Pt. Co. K, 32nd Iowa V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1894</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary M. Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>854871</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>143³³</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75 B</i>	2		<i>10 4 30</i>	2									
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>1 4 30</i>	3									
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>10 4 30</i> CHECK	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2			2									
	3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3			3									
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4			4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2			2									
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3			3									
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4			4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2			2									
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3			3									
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4			4									

6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda M. Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>402.853</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>		2					
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>		3					
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>		2					
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3					
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2					
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3					
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4					
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2					
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3					
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4					

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

226 333

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O A 117 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		11 Feb 1907	12 Mar 1907				
Inc 20		12 Mch 1910	24 Mch 1910				
REISSUE 24		MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 14 - 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1917

S-1021

Remarks:

No. 3709918

FOR 72 DATED 8/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. O.H. ON 3/7/17

Former Roll No.

17369 (act June)

Home: Admit'd to

Home May 28-08
Dis 3/24/16 O.H. 2/2/17

6-841

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

FUNK, MERRITT C.

Certificate No.

226,333

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-841

NAME:

Merritt C. Funk

Act of May 11, 1912
7265

Certificate No.

226333

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (a.g.)

Rate:

15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	12 72 DH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/10	41 30		2	13 DH H			2	12 72 D.H.			2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	14 DH H			3	16 72 DH			3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	13 DH H			4	14 72 DH			4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	14 72 DH		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	13 DH H			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	14			4	23 D.H.			4	4 72			4				4		
	1	14	DH H		1	21 28 D.H.			1	4 72 D.H.			1				1		
1909.	2	15	DH H	1913.	2	10 D.H.		1917.	2	8 72 DH		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13 D.H.			3	72			3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13 72 D.H.			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12 72 D.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/3	48 75		2	23 72 D.H.			2				2				2		
	3	7/21	60 27		3	16 72 D.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 72 D.H.			4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Funk. Minna				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 928714		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Ludwig					
Service: Pvt. Co. D, 51st Reg. N. Y. Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	June 5, 1922	Feb 14, 1923		
Fees: None					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					FEB 21 1923
					6-679

NAME: <i>Funk Minna</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>54412</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Ch. Co. 1st Reg. N. Y. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ch.</i>		MAR 11 1907	SEP 21 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 11 - 1913			Bureau notified: NOV 13 1911		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	
				6-681	

NAME: Minna Funk					Certificate No. 928714				
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Minna Funk					Certificate No. 928714				
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Funk Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *510176* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pvt A 121 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1915</i>	<i>MAY 10 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>24 Dec 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *711 A. J.* Home: *Franklin Pa* MAY 25 1915

NAME: *Golden Now Funk Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *548698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Hiram A. Golden*
 Service: *Sergeant, 4th W. Va. Vol. Cav.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 July 1903</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>		

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *14 Mar. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + Pm. card from Law W. Va. to G. A. 20 Nov. 07*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2214*

NAME: <u>Moses Trunk</u>					Certificate No. <u>510176</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 07</u>					Rate: <u>#2 15 24 30 40 50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	58 ¹⁰	1915.	1	4	72 ¹
	2	12	31 33		2	5			2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	90
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	65 ¹⁰	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	128
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>Nancy Golden, your Trunk</u>					Certificate No. <u>548698</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks: <u>Act March 3 1901.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

Funk Nancy

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

723619

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M

Service

Pt A 45 Ohio V I

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUL 1 1920				
Died		Nov. 26, 1930,				
Reported			DEC 10 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Funk, Nancy

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

723 619

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

25.083
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis M.

Service:

Pt A 45 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 12 May 1911	27 May 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1910		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME NANCY FUNK

Certificate No.

Fees

723619

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	13 44 80	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.17	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 8 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Nancy J* 12422

Certificate No. *260640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P I 144 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1925 June 89</i>	<i>17 Oct 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *April 13-1918* Bureau notified: *May 16-1918*

Remarks: *336 Cl. N. 38. 01 Dated May 16-1918 Canceled May 16-1918*

Former Roll No. *12992 G L* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME FUNK, NANCY J.

Certificate No. 872,358 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E 3 Prov enrolled no Mil 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Apr. 7, 1923*

Reported *MAY 19 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Nancy H Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>260640</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2			<i>6 36</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3			<i>7 36</i>		3					3					3			
	4					4			<i>7 36</i>		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1			<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2			<i>7 36</i>		2					2					2			
	3					3			<i>7 36</i>		3					3					3			
	4					4			<i>7 36</i>		4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1			<i>4</i>	1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2			<i>7 36</i>		2					2					2			
	3			<i>4 36</i>		3			GROUP 2		3					3					3			
	4			<i>6 36</i>		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1			<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			<i>6 36</i>		2					2					2					2			
	3			<i>6 36</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4			<i>7 36</i>		4					4					4					4			

NAME NANCY J FUNK

Certificate No.

872358

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

~~*4 30*~~

~~*4 30*~~

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funk Nancy J

Certificate No. 872358 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. & 3rd Prov. enrolled No. Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 21-1918	July 2-1919.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUL 9 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funk Fannie E.

Certificate No. 825178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Priv. & 5th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		May 20-25	May 24, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		20 Sep. 8-26				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Over to Supt. 8.00 6/12/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Nancy J. Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *872358*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1923.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		5 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-631

NAME: *Stannie E. Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *825178*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1923*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-631

NAME: *Funk Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 2^d W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Right leg, amput. (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10th Sept. 1905</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *681* Home:

6-681

NAME: Funk Nettie M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 923670 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry W

Service: Pt Co E 149 Reg Illinois Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>June 14 1922</i> May 14 1922	<i>Nov 11 1922</i>

Died: *Feb 8, 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Nathan Funk</u>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <u>1128026</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	15			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4 10		2		
	3	5			3	8			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 10		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4 10		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	3	4 10	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4 10		2		
	3	10			3	18			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4 10		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4 10		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2	6	4	1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	30			4	4	30		4				4				4		

NAME		NETTIE M FUNK											
Certificate No.		923670											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Funk, Nettie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Pvt., Co. E, 149th Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>June 14, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525* 6-679

NAME: *Funk Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Pri. F. 2nd U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Feb 26-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct sub. payments under ctf. 302700 R. E.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nettie M. Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>923670</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>1. 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>7502</i>													
Last paid to: <i>2-4-18</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Funk, Nicholas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>302700</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>Pt F 2 U S Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Nov 1897</i>	<i>19 Apr 1899</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1918</i>		<i>MAR -1 1918</i>
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR, Orig. of 7502.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1368</i>		Home:	

NAME Funk, Nicholas.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 7502	ARMY INVALID		Law: Indian Wars.
Service Pt F 2 U S Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mch 4 1917	
HOMES—Admitted		6-6571	
Discharged			
Died	Reported JUL 27 1926		
Remarks: <i>June 30, 1926</i>			
Accrued order dated DEC 17 1927			
payable to widow <i>Susie J. Kline</i>			
<i>Cherokee</i>			
<i>Okla</i>			

NAME: <i>Nicholas Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>302700</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	42		2			2				2					
	3				3	11			3	4	42		3			3				3					
	4				4				4	4	42		4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	11			2	4	42		2				2				2				
	3				3	12			3	4	42		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	42		4				4				4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	7			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2				2				
	3	7			3	4			3	4	42		3				3				3				
	4	9			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	7			2	4	42		2				2				2				2				
	3	9			3	4	42		3				3				3				3				
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4				

Pd. to FEB 4 1918
Dropped - See INDIAN WAR

NAME **NICHOLAS FUNK**
 Certificate No. **7502**
 Fees **7502**

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE--	20	20	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4										
MARCH		4	4	4										
APRIL		4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4										
JUNE		4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED
1/13/28-18 **TO DATE OF DEATH**

NAME: *Funk Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1092.
 Certificate No. *1154025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*
 Service: *PL 31 U.S.I.*
 Disability: *Quarr Res Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 05</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 13</i>				

Fees: *200* *10/10*
200 *11/12*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010* Home: 1922 6-681

NAME: *Funk Nimrod* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *657,366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P.D. 154 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 90</i>	<i>8 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>10 July 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>10 July 1921</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>

Fees: *E. E. M*
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No. 1267426 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. *17426* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Funk</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1154025</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6.18 1/2 15/18</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 15</i>
	2				2		<i>6 30</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 15</i>
	2				2		<i>7 30</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>12 34 47</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>
	3		<i>6 18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>
	4		<i>4-18 24 67</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Nimrod Funk</i>				2515				Certificate No. <i>657366</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/15</i>				Remarks: <i>17426</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 N. D. B.</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>13 N. D. B.</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>11 40</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 NDB</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2		<i>12 NDB</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>9 AM</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>11 40</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 TS</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1925.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2		<i>14 JHT</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>
	3		<i>13 AM</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2		<i>8 S. E. R.</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Pauline*

Certificate No. *909859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Funk alias Gustavus Jeffert*

Service: *Pt 3 Indpt Batty Minn L. Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Funk Pauline

Certificate No. 909859 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W Funk alias Gustavus Jeffert

Service: Pt 3 Indpt Batty Minn LA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 30 1920 May 1, 1920	Feb 7 1922			

Died: *Jan. 31, 1924* APR 21 1924

Reported:

Remarks: * Refunded \$30. C.D.#10840 May, 16-1924.

Died *1/31 1924* order dated *8-28-24*
payable to *Mary Funk*

NAME: **Funk, Peter** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **397864** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Priv K 3 Ind vol car**

Disability: **-**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	205	Mar 1909	26 Mar 1909				
"	30	17 May 1912	17 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **10/26/16** Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1916** Check No. **2818053** Dated **11/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **1646 Vine St. Cincinnati Ohio**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: **Funk, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **397864** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Priv K 3 Ind vol car 45 vols,**

Disability: **Dis. of trust**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	17	30 Jan. 1907	23 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Disch 11/6/8**

Former Roll No. **331** Home: **1 Oct 1908** **6 21/07** 6-691

NAME: Peter Funk				Certificate No. 397864															
Last paid to: 17-14-20-1909				Rate: 28.30				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		541	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	5	8.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	90.5		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	56.90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Funk				Certificate No. 397864															
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		156	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Funk, Peter 16515 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 780759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
 Service: Pr. M & K, 3 Mis Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	7 Mar 1907	JAN 4 1908	Died Aug. 26 1916		Accrued order dated Jan 12, 1917	
Inc	20	19 Apr 1912	APR 29 1912	payable to widow		Catherine Funk	
	30	25	12			South Kaukauna, Wis.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 26 Aug 27 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: SEP 20 1916
 Remarks: Check No. 2615373 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 21114 Home: 16515 JAN 30 1917 6-681

NAME: Funk Peter K. 16515 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 673120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
 Service: Pr. F 150 Regt DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	FEB 26 1907	AUG 6 1907				
	18	14 June 1912	26 Apr 1913				
	24	23 Jan 1913					
Fees:	30	23 Jan 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 22. 1916. Bureau notified: APR 25 1916 Check No. 1472497 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Funk Certificate No. 780759

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 ~~15 00~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/29	70	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	57.50		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		133	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		70		4				4				4				4		

FEB 16 53 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Peter H Funk Certificate No. 673.120

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	26	31 60		3	10	36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3		Dead		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	13	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Funk Phoebe Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 12438

Certificate No. *194557* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Marshall*

Service: *O.D. Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Oct 99</i>	<i>5 May 00</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *5199* Dated *5-7-00* Canceled *5-36*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13014* 6-679

NAME: *Funk Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) 11935

Certificate No. *1027373* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co A 3 Ohio Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	March 1907	1 May 1907	35	JUN 10 1918		
Revised	16	8 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
20	March	1915					
24	19	Aug 1920	18 June 1913				

Fees: *E. E. M*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Funk Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *10638* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Phibe Jane Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>492557</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip Funk</i>										Certificate No. <i>1027373</i>																													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12 16 25 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1						1911.		1		<i>13</i>				1915.		1		4		<i>48</i>		1919.		1		4		<i>105</i>		9		4		<i>100</i>			
		2								2		<i>13</i>						2		4		<i>48</i>				2		4		<i>105</i>		<i>10</i>		4		<i>50</i>			
		3								3		<i>11</i>						3		4		<i>48</i>				3		4		<i>105</i>		<i>11</i>		4		<i>50</i>			
		4								4		<i>11</i>						4		<i>Inc. 54</i>		<i>W</i>				4		4		<i>105</i>		<i>12</i>		4		<i>50</i>			
1908.		1						1912.		1		<i>9</i>				1916.		1		4		<i>60</i>		1920.		1		4		<i>105</i>		<i>1</i>		4		<i>50</i>			
		2								2		<i>11</i>						2		4		<i>60</i>				2		4		<i>105</i>		<i>2</i>		4		<i>50</i>			
		3				<i>16 36</i>				3		<i>9</i>						3		4		<i>60</i>				3		4		<i>136 50</i>		<i>3</i>		4		<i>50</i>			
		4				<i>16 36</i>				4		<i>18</i>						4		4		<i>60</i>				4		<i>150</i>		<i>1</i>		4							
		1				<i>15 36</i>				1		<i>4</i>						1		4		<i>60</i>				1		4		<i>150</i>		<i>1</i>		Trans. to Md.					
1909.		2				<i>12</i>		1913.		2		<i>4</i>		<i>15 47 47</i>		1917.		2		4		<i>60</i>		1921.		2		4		<i>150</i>		<i>2</i>		4		<i>150</i>			
		3				<i>8</i>				3		<i>4</i>						3		4		<i>60</i>				3		4		<i>150</i>		<i>3</i>		4		<i>150</i>			
		4				<i>20</i>				4		<i>4</i>		<i>48</i>				4		4		<i>60</i>				4		4		<i>150</i>		<i>4</i>		4		<i>150</i>			
		1				<i>31 36</i>				1		<i>4</i>		<i>48</i>				1		4		<i>60</i>				1		4		<i>150</i>		<i>1</i>		4		<i>150</i>			
1910.		2				<i>11</i>		1914.		2		<i>48</i>				1918.		2		4		<i>60</i>		1922.		2		4		<i>150</i>		<i>2</i>		4		<i>150</i>			
		3				<i>14</i>				3		<i>48</i>						3		4		<i>60</i>				3		4		<i>150</i>		<i>3</i>		4		<i>150</i>			
		4				<i>13</i>				4		<i>4</i>		<i>48</i>				4		<i>117</i>						4		GROUP 1 PAID		<i>4</i>		4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Rachel J*

Certificate No. *616778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pub 6148 Cav Inf. and 22-2 Battln U. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>19 Oct 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 24, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>391a. f.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Rachel J*

Certificate No. *2-257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Funk*

Service: *Pub 6148 Cav Inf. and 22-2 Battln U. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>76</i>	<i>11 May 1889</i>	<i>11 May 1889</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 11-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>391a. f.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Rachel J Funk					Certificate No. 616778										
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	31	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 1

NAME: Rachel J Funk					Certificate No. 251957										
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	38		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 2
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funck Rebecca R.*

Certificate No. *644.652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Funck Daniel*

Service: *Pt. B. 3. Ind. V. 6. 45 Vols.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 May 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	mch 21. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *abt. Feb. 5. 1921* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks: *Feb. 3. 1921* MAY 14 1921

Former Roll No. *837* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funck Rosina* DEAD

Certificate No. *538.431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Funck William A.*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 2. 2d. R. 6. Mo. V. 9.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1915	5 Aug. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9-1915* Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: *Check No. 25500 Dated Canceled.*

10/9. 1915 *Reimbursement order dated 2/2/16*

payable to *Natie Antoin*

Former Roll No. *1484* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca K. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>644652</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25-3</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rosina Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>538431</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Rozella Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *822,999*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$2.30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 10, 1938.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75	3	4	30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	75	4	4	30	3						
4				4				4				4	4	75	1	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2				2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3						
4				4				4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
2				2				2	4		2	4	90	2				2						
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3						
4				4				4			4			4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Samuel Funk* 7368 B Certificate No. *179,164*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1911 @ 14* Rate: *1521.50 27.38* Remarks: *50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	64.50	2	4	114	2	4	72	2						
3				3	7/13	43.87		3	4	81	3	4	114	3	4	72	3						
4				4				4	4	81	4	4	114	4	4	72	4						
1908.	1			1	8	NT		1	4	81	1	4	114	1	4	72	1						
2				2	8	NT		2	4	81	2	4	114	2	4	72	2						
3				3	18	8 ER		3	4	81	3	4	139.20	3	4	72	3						
4				4				4	4	81	4	4	150	4									
1909.	1			1	4	LBL		1	4	81	1	4	150	1									
2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81	2	4	150	2									
3				3	4			3	4	81	3	4	150	3									
4				4				4	4	81	4	4	150	4									
1910.	1			1	4	64.50		1	4	81	1	4	150	1									
2				2	64.50			2	4	81	2	4	150	2									
3				3	64.50			3	4	81	3	4	150	3									
4				4	64.50			4		122.80	4			4									

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

SAMUEL FUNK
19164

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

SAMUEL FUNK
414959

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Funk Samuel				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 654520		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service P E 21 Ohio Inf & F 4 Ohio Cav							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 23, 1924				
	72	Oct 3, 1924					
				Died Oct 22 1927 Reported NOV 16 1927 Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance Nov. 1/27</i>			
				MAY 16 1930 323 - N. Miller St South Peoria City Ill. JAN 6 1925			

✓ *illed Oct 22 1927* Accrued order dated _____
 payable to widow *Martha Funk*

NAME: <i>Funk, Samuel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>414959</i>		ARMY INVALID.		<i>123.825</i>	
Service: <i>Co. B-17 - C. V. I.</i>				ACT FEB 6 '07	
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>
<i>Rei</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>20 Sept 12</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25 28</i>	<i>Oct 13</i>	<i>26 Nov -13</i>
<i>From: 30-28 Oct 18</i>			

Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	<i>4/1</i>		

Former Roll No. <i>993-03</i>	Home:
----------------------------------	-------

NAME SAMUEL FUNK,

Certificate No.

654520

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD
4/3-4560CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel Funk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1921

Certificate No.

414959

Last paid to:

8-4 mch 07

Rate:

12-12-25-40-50

Remarks:

123825

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/1 2.67		1 10 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 150		1	
2 1 36		2 1 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 11 4		3	
4 1 36		4 1 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 13 4 50		3	
4 1 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 4 37		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 1 36		2 4 37		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 37		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 1 36		4 4 37		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 1 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Funk Samuel</i>		12002 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>654528</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>P. Co 21 Ohio Inf and F-4 Ohio Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>27 Oct 1911</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:			
Pensioned under			
Act of May 11, 1912		<i>10/29/12</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died: +		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>As Sioux City, Ia</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>10-688a</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>FUNK, SAMUEL C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>619 011</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt K 129 Ind Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 4 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 10 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks:		<i>37087</i>	
<i>Jan 15 1925</i>		<i>APR 10 1925</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>Mary A Funk</i>	
<i>due to widow</i>		<i>Warsaw, Indiana</i>	
<i>NOV 22 1923</i>			

NAME: *Frank Samuel C.* OF MAY 1, 1920 *13003* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. K. 129 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-31 July 90	9 July 91		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		MAY 1 1912	OCT 20 1912	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>Inc. 21st Nov 17. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1916</i>				
		<i>Fees: 27 Nov 17. 1920.</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 13003</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Frank Samuel C.* OF MAY 1, 1920 *12011* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5, 1907*

Service: *Capt. 10th K. 35 Ia. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 15 1915</i>	<i>J. JUN 2 4 1915</i>
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/9/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 16, 1921 (Letter)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Panora Ia</i>							
<i>Dec. 1/16 1921 received under dated May 16/22</i>							
<i>payable to widow Retired to Grant</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10980 J</i>				Home: <i>Panora, Iowa</i> MAY 23 1922 JUL 14 1915			

6-681

NAME: Samuel C Funk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 619011

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2% 21 50 38 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	3 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3 36	1916. 1	25 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 151 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	7 60 45	4	4 64 50	4	4 151	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49 50	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	1 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 94 20	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4		4		4	

4 GROUP TO ADJ. 1912

6-681

NAME: Samuel G. Funk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 936191

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2% 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 27 1/2% 10 44 30

4 JUL 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75 50	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4	16 52 27	4	7	4	4	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	1 6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8	3	17	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4	8 36	4	12 7 45 43 62	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	6/3 21 67	2	DATE OF DEATH	2	
3	21 44 30	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 178	4		4		4	

1-26

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk Samuel H. 12498

Certificate No. 1104355 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. 2nd. Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	27 Feb. 1907	JUN 13 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	June 30, 1915	DEC 21 1915
Inc	18	13 July 1910	AUG 11 1910				
	19	June 3, 1912	Mar 8, 1913				

Fees:

Died: Mar 21, 1918 Accrued order dated Jul. 1, 1919

payable to widow Jane E. Funk

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Bureau notified: APR 28 1918

Remarks:

16621

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 21243 Home: JUL 18 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funk Samuel M

Certificate No. 717426 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 3 K107 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	13 May 1907	Reis	24	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
Inc	15	6 Mch 1911	18 Mch 1911	Inc	30	Feb. 8, 1916	Mch 21-1916

Fees:

Died: Dec 2, 1917 Accrued order dated Sept. 4, 1918

payable to widow Sarah A. Funk

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: J. Berro Lardo, Ill.

Bureau notified: APR 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5818738 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

OCT 3 1918

Former Roll No. 17593(a8) Home: APR 4 1918

NAME: **FUNK, SAMUEL M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079667** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corpl F. 6 W Va Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	JAN 6 1908	Inc.	30	April 25 1916	June 28 1916
INCREASE	15	FEB 8 1912	FEB 9 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 23 1918	OCT 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	June 3-1920	SEP 8 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		WASHINGTON,	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:			APR 5 1922				
			NOV 14 1922				
Former Roll No.		14654	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Funk, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **512177** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Morgan**

Service: **Pri 6, 11 Ind Cav**

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	8 May 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:		
Died:		July 4, 1922	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			JUL 27 1922			
Former Roll No.		5938				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Reimbursement order dated **SEP 21 1922**

payable to **Samantha J. Payne**

210 Freedom Street,

Ros cobel, Miss

SEP 23 1922

NOV 22 1918

6-679

NAME: SAMUEL M. FUNK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. 1079667											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 40/50 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	39.70	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	4/87	40.33		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150.75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	213		4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Sarah Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 512177											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 1/5	91 TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Funk Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H. O. Ing.*

Service: *Dr. 90*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Wesley H. Gooley. 9/16/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 01919* 6-679

NAME: Funk, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *488233* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hardin*

Service: *Pt C 17 Corpl I 144 Ind V I*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 13, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 15 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah Funk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>8757496</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		19 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						

NAME: SARAH A FUNK		Certificate No. 488233												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3																							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934												
JANUARY																									
FEBRUARY																									
MARCH																									
APRIL																									
MAY																									
JUNE	4 30																								
JULY	4 30																								
AUGUST	4 30																								
SEPTEMBER	4 30																								
OCTOBER	4 30																								
NOVEMBER	4 30																								
DECEMBER																									

CHECK CANCELED

Keller
9-1081
10/25

NAME: Sarah A. Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				Certificate No. 488, 233											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12. = 25 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

3401 P 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: Sarah A. Funk				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 852, 094							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21	707.50		4		

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Sarah J.* 25525

Certificate No. *485146* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *P G 167 O K G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Mch 99	28 Oct 99			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb 1900* Bureau notified: *11 Jan 1900*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *530* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Funk Sarah J**

Certificate No. **679 807** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin F.**

Service: **Corp G 68 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 25, 1924*

Reported: **MAR 7 1924**

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: *Funk, Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp G 68 Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

From: *of E M Hamilton* ✓

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Funk Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Prio. F. 151st Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 26-1918</i>	<i>Apr 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *one*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1919 6-679

NAME: Sarah J Funk				4208 C				Certificate No. 679807							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	—	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4/10	72 ^{6mo}		2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	1	SER		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/15	—	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10/15	—		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10/15	—		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10/15	144 ^{12 mo}		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36 ^{30.93}	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7/13	43.60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10/8	—	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10/8	—		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10/8	—		3	9/9	72		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10/8	144 ^{12 mo.}		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah L. Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 866237							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/24	181.67
	2				2				2				2	5	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Silas H.*

Certificate No. *26-1327* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P & 66 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of Lung & Liver, Chrs Diarr Res Constipation & Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/16 July 90</i>	<i>18 May 91</i>				
		<i>Inc 25-1-10</i>	<i>25 Feb 11</i>				
		<i>30 28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees: *2 H Holt 2/25/11*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10651* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Silas A.* *25575*

Certificate No. *479015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob K.*

Service: *Pvt and Sgt K 49 OVS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 27 Sept 97</i>	<i>31 May 99</i>

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19. 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fun 2/26/20 MAR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *541* 6-679

NAME: <i>Silas H Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>264327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: XX. 30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Silva A. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>25575</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Remarks: <i>19. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Frank Simon K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839.229* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. E. 206 Pa. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	July 1890	<i>13 Jan. 1893</i>	INC.	19	Feb. 17, 1915	<i>Aug 23, 1915</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22	50	Feb. 17, 1920	<i>W</i>
15	23	May 1912	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>	32	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18311</i>				Home: June 27, 1890			

6-661

NAME: *Frank Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.) *124.250-*

Certificate No. *760 866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. 76-4-Pa. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>4 Jan 13</i>				
		<i>10 Oct 12</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>?</i> <i>July 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 20 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wm. 111-0-217-H Front St. Toledo 1915</i>							
<i>Died June 11, 1915</i> <i>Accord order dated NOV 20 1915</i> <i>15 East Washington St.</i>							
payable to widow <i>Anna E. Frank</i> <i>Corry Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1396-02</i>				Home: NOV 20 1915 ORIGINAL			

6-661

NAME: *Simon K Funk* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 839229
 Last paid to: Rate: *12 1550 18 52* Remarks: *50 ACT JUNE 27, 1920.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Solomon Funk* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *760 866*
 Last paid to: *10-MAR 4 1907* Rate: *12-25-* Remarks: *124.250*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	1.20	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	12/6/56	67		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Sophronia J.*

Certificate No. *787.496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Absalom B. Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corporal Co K 145th Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>February 8, 1915</i>	<i>March 16, 1915</i>			
		<i>Reissue in new cert.</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10. E. M. Hamilton Atty.</i> MAY 28 1915						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: . . .		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 23 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk Susan*

Certificate No. *456506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James Funk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cot Co 83 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W			<i>+ Dec. 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>375 a. g.</i>						

JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophronia J. Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>782496</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>456506</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3	13	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3							
	4	10	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Funk Susan

Certificate No.

456 506

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt K 83 Pa Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	Dec 12, 1926					
Reported	JAN 6 1927					

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Funk Susan

654

Certificate No.

550808

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John S

Service:

Pt A 174 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 14-1903	Apr 20-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

2/9/12 P. M.

Bureau notified:

JUL 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

57

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

SUSAN FUNK,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

456506

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

654

Susan Funk

Certificate No.

550808

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Funk Susanna** **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. **745 107** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Special Act.**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John L**

Service **Pt Co D 126 Regt Pa Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 ^R	Aug 13, 1926			
Died <i>June 7, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 6 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funk, Susanna* *25635*

Certificate No. *536771* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Co A 28 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Oct 01	9 July 02			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Sept 1908 Days Com's 13/09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7 Jan'y 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>551</i>						

6-579

NAME	SUSANNA FUNK											CIVIL WAR	
Certificate No.	745107											Act of May 1, 1920 Special Act.	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Susanna Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>25635</i>				536771			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 <i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 <i>15</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-881

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Frank, Susanna* 123

Certificate No. *635.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Co. K 93 Pa.*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 25 1907</i>	<i>Dec 12 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Frank, Susanna* ~~123~~

Certificate No. *745.107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Co. K 126 Regt. Penna Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 123 <i>Susanna Funk</i>				Certificate No. 635.376			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	10	36
	1				1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
	1	9	36		1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: <i>Susanna Funk</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOWACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 920 745.107			
Last paid to: 12-25-30				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: *Funk Susannah M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *129787* ARMY WIDOW. 12512 DEAD
LAW: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John P. Funk*

Service: *1890-1900*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Feb 86</i>	<i>19 May 69</i>			

Fees:

Check No *8199196* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *836*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13078* 6-679

NAME: *Funk, Thomas M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664406* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1891-1901*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1901</i>	<i>May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1031* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lusannah M Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>179787</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>1 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 06</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas M Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>664406</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>5.00</i>		Remarks: <i>RECEIVED 6, 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		DIED 4/12		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Funk Upton** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1117826** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt L 21 Pa Cav**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Died *May 18, 1924* Reported **JUN 11 1924**

Remarks: **S. 1081**

Died *May 18, 1924* Accrued order dated **SEP 11 1924**

payable to widow *Dora G. Funk*

*42-M. Pennst
Shippensburg, Pa.*

NAME: *Funk Upton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117826* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt L 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12.25</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 15 1913</i>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>956 A.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME UPTON FUNK,

Certificate No.

1117826

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	18 25										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <i>Upton Funk</i>					Certificate No. <i>1117826</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-6</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 50</i> <i>19 30</i> <i>50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96	9 4 100		
2		2 7		2 4 57		2 4 96	10 4 50		
3 <i>9 44 20</i>		3 7		3 4 57		3 4 96	11 4 50		
4 <i>8 36</i>		4 6		4 4 57		4 4 96	12 4 50		
1908. 1 8		1 9		1 4 57		1 4 96	1 4 50		
2 8		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96	2 4 50		
3 8		3 6		3 4 57		3 4 133 80	3 4 50		
4 8		4 7		4 4 57		4 4 150			
1 7		1 4 <i>15 17 50</i>		1 4 57		1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.		
2 8		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150	2 Payment Card		
3 10		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150			
4		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150			
1909. 1 6		1 31 <i>9 22 46 50</i>		1 4 57		1 4 150			
2 6		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150			
3 7		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150			
4 6		4 4 57		4 4 106 40					
					GROUP I PAID				
					TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Etunk Valle (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179866 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Private Medical Department U.S. Army

Disability: Disease of Stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>July 4 1918</u>	<u>Nov 16 1920</u>				
<u>Issue in lieu lost cert.</u>			<u>May 22 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>Wilson fee \$2.10</u> MAY 24 1920							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Deduct time from Aug 1 1918 to Dec 18 1918 dates inclusive while in the service</u> [13680]							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR 24 1920 6-681			

NAME: Etunk Valle (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179866 ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: P. Medical Department U.S. Army

Disability: Disease of Stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June 13 1917</u>	<u>Nov 9 1918</u>				
Fees: <u>Wilson fee \$2.50</u> APR 13 1918							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Dropped NOV 7 1918</u>							
<u>re-enlistment Aug 1 1918</u>							
<u>Restoration issued Mar 16/20</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR 26 1918 6-681			

NAME: <u>Waller Gump</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>1179866</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1918</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Waller Gump</u>				Certificate No. <u>1179866</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Funk Walter L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156-158* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr. A. 4" Mich. V.D.* ~~35266~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June '09</i>	<i>13 July '09</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 4</i>	<i>1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>4 June 13</i>	<i>13 Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>19 4 June 11</i>							
<i>22 4 June 11</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>				Home: 7023 6-681			

NAME: *Funk William* 2141 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86971* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr B. 116 Ill. V. Inf*

Disability: *GSN of head, res paral rt arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 apr 1907</i>	<i>8 may 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 may 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
				<i>Res</i>		<i>Ending 16 Feb 1913 date of death</i>	
				<i>Payable to Malissia Funk Wid</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1913 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 17, 1913.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Imperial, Mail</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>525/8 234/9</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Walter L. Funk*Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1156-158*Last paid to: *X*Rate: *17*Remarks: *32 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 90	9 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 90	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 96	11 4		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	13 41 ³⁰			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	4 70 ⁵⁰			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40 ⁵⁰		1917.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	28 34 ⁰⁰			3	4 40 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	7 36			4	4 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 57			4	4 150	4		4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	1		1		
	2	7 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 57			2	4 150	2		2		
	3	10 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	87 ⁸⁰			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	90			4	4 150	4		4		

NAME: *William Funk*Certificate No. *86971*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6.51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 51			3				3				3		
	4	11 51			4	7 51			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16 51		1912.	1	6 51		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 51			2	7 51			2				2				2		
	3	9 51			3	6 51			3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4	4.51			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 51		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 51			2	8/15 97 ²⁰			2	Died 10 Feb. 1913			2				2		
	3	7 51			3	GROUP 3			3	Accrued 27 June 1913			3				3		
	4	6 51			4				4	Paid to Malissa J. - wid.			4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 51			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 57			4				4				4				4		

NAME Funk, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 496,126

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 174 Pa D M Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1924 ^R	Jan 28, 1925		
Inc	90	May 18, 1927	Aug 31, 1927 ^D		

Reported OCT 14 1927

Remarks: *Aug 12 1927*
Ill + mcdw applied to Fin 9/20/27

Accrued order dated DEC 15 1927

Kate Funk

Corpersburg Pa.

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Funk William

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

1116

Certificate No. 496,126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service Pt C 174 Pa D M

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Admtl.	42	May 20/91	Oct 22/92				
REISSUE	50	Mar 8-1912		Inc	50	JUN 10 1918	
	19	Mar 23-1916	May 5-1913			May 1. 1920	
Fees:	22	50	1921				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM FUNK

Certificate No.

Fees

496126

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECKED						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						

NAME: William Funk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 496126			
Last paid to: 1116				Rate: 12 15 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50						
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50						
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 46 50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50						
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 46 50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50						
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50						
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Funk. William</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>547384</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Corp. K 2 R. H. A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1910</i>
<i>Per 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <i>Inc 30 Jan 1915</i> <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> </div> <div> <i>MAR 8 1915</i> <i>see</i> </div> </div>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 NOV 19 1915</i>	
Died: <i>Nov 28 1922 (37)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>\$50 refunded ad # 7 Jan 2-1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i>		Home: <i>New Salem Pa</i> <i>MAR 17 1915-681</i>	

NAME: <i>Funk. William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>547384</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>130</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 NOV 19 1915</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME:

William Funk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

547384

Last paid to:

1/4 110-12

Rate:

1525 3840 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH
	2				2	6			2	5	87 50		2	10	120 MTH		2	6	50 SH
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	11	120 MTH		3	6	50 SH
	4				4	6			4	11	90		4	11	120 MTH		4	6	50 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	9	90	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	9	90 MTH		2	9	120 MTH		2		
	3				3	6			3	11	90 MTH		3	11	161 MTH		3		
	4				4	7	1844-75		4	9	90 MTH		4	10	150 SH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	9	90 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	13	90 MTH		2	11	150 SH		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	90 MTH		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4				4	4			4	11	90 MTH		4	12	150 SH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1	8	90 MTH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2	6	43-		2	4	75		2	11	90 MTH		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	13	118 MTH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	16	120 MTH		4				4		

NAME:

Last paid to: OCT 4, 1915

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

547384

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank, William*

Certificate No. *544384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp No 7 Co H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 19 June 1891</i>	<i>3 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Diag.:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *884 A* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank William* **8486**

Certificate No. *838360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pr. Fr. 10- mo- vol. Cav-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 15 June '91</i>	<i>10 Jan '93</i>				
		<i>REISSUE 24 5 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1913</i>				
		<i>3038 May 1917</i>					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Feb 6 1913 Reiss. Cf dated 24 Mch. 1913 ret. to P.B. 3/28/13*

Former Roll No. *25719* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>547384</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: <i>William Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>838360</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>19 P.H.</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Funk, William			
Certificate No.	862 873	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 9 Ind V Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted								
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged								
Inc	72	Feb. 19, 1923	May 26, 1923									
				Died	Mar 26 1925		Reported		APR 24 1925			
				Remarks:	Letter to Finc 4/20-25							

Under 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN 25 1925
 payable to Harry J. Funk

1006 - north main st.
 Mishawaka
 Indiana

NAME: Funk William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	862 873	ARMY INVALID.	8143		
Service:	P. C. 9 Ind. V. I.				
Disability:	Chr. diarr & ing to back				
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	38	JUN 10 1918					
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	21	Aug. 29 1914	Oct. 14 1914				
Fees:	27 Aug 29 1914						

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9674 Home: 7063 6-681

NAME WILLIAM FUNK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862873

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	29 55 20									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: William Funk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 862873

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~16 21 38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 50	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 150
2 4 64 50	2 6 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 10 4 50
3 4 64 50	3 7 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 11 4
4 4 64 50	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 12 4
1908. 1 4 64 50	1 7 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 1 4 50
2 4 64 50	2 7 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 2 4 50
3 4 64 50	3 6 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 163 20	3 3 4 50
4 4 64 50	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	1 1 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 - 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card
3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 3
4 6 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 1
2 7 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 2
3 7 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 110 70	3 4 150	3 3
4 8 36	4 4 65 33	4 114	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Funk William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.030* ARMY INVALID. *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Lt. Capt George Sidwell's Co Utah*

Disability: *Militia War. Black Hawk War.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081D JUN 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk William D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173048* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri 96. 157 Indiana Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 5-1912</i>	<i>NOV 15 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 14-1920</i>	<i>June 2-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$25 O. C. Widney*

\$10 John Maxwell

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 15 1921*

6-691

NAME: <i>William D. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William D. Funk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 18</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Frank William F*

Certificate No. *875.565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A 163 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>may 24 1892</i>	<i>sep 28 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Feb 1 1902 *order dated JUL 18 1913* *316 No. 38th St*
26 Mary A. Funk Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1913* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk. William M.*

Certificate No. *365.204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Civil War.

Service: *Pvt 76. 12. Ill. Va*

Disability: *lost disarr. both ears rec. sev. dfr. to ears + dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 3 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1920 PM Rowlesburg W. Va* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4260* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Frank</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>875.565</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1901</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Frank</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>365-204</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20 40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>8</i>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72 5480</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Funk, William P.

Certificate No.

511 918

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt G 42 Wis Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920	May 25, 1923		
		May 1, 1922 ^R			
Died Dec 29, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1925 payable to widow Lois A. Funk				Died Dec. 29, 1924 Reported JAN 7 - 1925 Remarks: Ck	
				# R R 4 Berlin Wisconsin JUN -1 1923	

NAME:

Funk, William P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

511 918

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 71-2710

Service:

Pvt G, 42 Wis Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	APR 27 1907				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 21636							
Home:							

16901

6-6572

NAME WILLIAM P. FUNK,

Certificate No.

511918

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-72 80

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4

4 72

MAY

4

4 72

JUNE

6

4

4 72

JULY

4

4 72

AUGUST

4

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4

4 72

OCTOBER

4

4 72

NOVEMBER

4

4 72

DECEMBER

4

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

70/6240

NAME:

William P. Funk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No.

511918

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

12 37 50

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	27-573	1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	10 36	2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	5 72	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1	9 36	1	6 72	1	4 72	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	10 36	2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	8 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	8 36	2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1	6 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Funk Zachary T* (3-P. A. 1.) *133 07*

Certificate No. *437305* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 59 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 06</i>	<i>8 Mch 06</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 NOV 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 July 08</i>	<i>28 Aug 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 June 1913</i>	<i>25 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 09</i>	<i>16 July 09</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 12/14*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Mrs. Mary Reid 6/4*

Order Com'r MAY 28 1915

Former Roll No. *Act 13307* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funk Zachary T. - Dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157611* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. L 16 Pa Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Dec 14 1906 date of death* *Lincoln, Nebr.*
Payable to Correllia B Funk *1416-So 12 st*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Zachary J Funk				Certificate No. 437305			
MAY 4 1909				Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736
	2				2		636
	3				3		736
	4				4		736
1908.	1				1		736
	2				2		736
	3				3		736
	4				4		736
1909.	1				1		442
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4				4		442
1910.	1				1		448
	2				2		448
	3				3		448
	4				4		448

NAME: Zachary J Funk-Deed				Certificate No. 1157611			
Last paid to: Rate: 6				Remarks: DEC 16 1908 14566			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funk Zenas*

Certificate No. *249263* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. C. 16" O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *4 dwd of l leg & dis of stom dyspepsia.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 July 02</i>	<i>1st Oct. 02</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>	<i>21 May 13</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Aug 12</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Aug 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Jeromeville O.*

Died: *Oct. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1915 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1205* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funke, Anna L.*

Certificate No. *475,309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frank W. Funke, alias William Fuss*

Service: *Pri, I 68 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>3 mch., 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 31, 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 28, 1910*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *36* BOSTON, MASS. *1146 E Main St. South End CH*

6-679

NAME: <i>Genas Funk</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>249263</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-</i>				Remarks: <i>25 8 7</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ANNA L. FUNKE,</i>				4118				Certificate No. <i>475,309</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Funke Christina M

Certificate No.

555 462

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Sgt D 34 Mich Vol Inf

0-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 6, 1927					
Reported	AUG 29 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Funke Christina M.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

7327

Certificate No.

555 462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Funke

Service:

Sgt D 24 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	25 Apr 98	29 June 03	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: *Funke, Christopher G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1908*

Service: *Priv. B 49 reg V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>11 apr 03</i>				
<i>" 60</i>		<i>MAY 1- 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Mary M Funke*

Died: *Jan. 11, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923* *770 East Main St.,*

Remarks: *Laucaster, New York*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 26 1923* 6-481

NAME: *Funke, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Priv 20 118th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>September 9, 1918</i>	<i>February 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1921* 6-679

NAME: Christopher G. Funke					Certificate No. 54656															
Last paid to: Rate: 40 60					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60	
	3				3	6				4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60	
	4				4	6				4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60
	2	7	120		2	6				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60
	3	8			3	8				3	4	120		3	4	162		3	4	60
	4	5			4	7				4	4	120		4	4	180		4	5	16
	1	5			1	4				1	4	120		1	4	180		1	4	16
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	180	1925.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4				3	4	120		3	4	180		3	4	
	4	7			4	4				4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	
	1	4			1	4	120			1	4	120		1	4	180		1	4	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	180	1926.	2	4		
	3	8			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3	4		
	4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Eliza Funke					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 862.662					
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	95
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Funke Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Germann*

Service: *Priv. C. 4 Mo. Cav.*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Oct 31-1916</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Funke Frederick W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt H 12th N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>Nov 10 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10 1921</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 19 1921* 6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Funke</u>				Certificate No. <u>815956</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 10, 1908.</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>FREDERICK W. FUNKE</u>				Certificate No. <u>1196192</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		FUNK, FREDERICK W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1196192		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt H, 12th N Y Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	12	Nov. 10, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Aug 6, 1923	Card.	Reported	Aug 11 1923		
				Remarks:						
				Died	Aug 6 1923	Accrued order dated	OCT/3 1923			
				payable to widow	Mathilda Funke 202 Edgemoor Ave. New York, N.Y.					

NAME:		FUNK, FREDERICK W.		MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1196192		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Pt H, 12th N Y Inf					
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 12 1916	25 12 1916				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
		22 28 May 1912	16 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:		Aug. 6. 1916.		Bureau notified:		8/25/16	
Remarks:							
Died		8/6 1916		Accrued order dated		10/31/16	
payable to widow		Elizabeth					
Former Roll No.		389		Home:		11/6	

NAME FREDERICK W FUNKE

Certificate No.

1196192

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	12												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-0571
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

TO DATE OF DEATH

card to
James 8/25

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

2250

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 6750	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 6750	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 6750	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 6750	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 6750	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 6750	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 6750	3	3	3
4	4	4 27 2250	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 6750	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 6750	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2 362 93	2 4 6750	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 4 6750	3	3	3	3 3-177
4	4 4 6750	4	4	4	4 5 1/2

NAME: *Funkel, Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102749* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt C 4" Mo Cav*

Disability: *Gsw left hand & forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 11 July 1888</i>	<i>14 Feb 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *389* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funkel, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *119015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P D 118 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chronic and cardiac disability*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>23 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died *Aug 10 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 26 1919*

payable to widow *Eliza Funkel*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *J. Menden, Ill.*

Died: *8/10/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10335* Home: *MAR 17 1919*

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Funke Mary M

Certificate No. 930441

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Christopher G.

Service Pt. B, 49th N Y Inf.

6-8573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Jan. 19, 1923	March 15, 1923			
Died		Feb. 3, 1927				
Reported			FEB 7 1927			
Remarks:						

MAR 26 1923

NAME:

Funke, Steffen

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

90942

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt. 4th U.S. Inf. 6th Mo. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		204	13 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1848 JUN 27 '390

Home:

6-681

NAME Mary M Funke

Certificate No. 930,441

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4/5-45.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	19 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Steffan Funke</i>					Certificate No. <i>909427</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Off</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 <i>1/2</i>	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4 8	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 7	2	2	2	2	2				
3 DIED	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 GROUP 2	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funkel Susan M.*

Certificate No. *590,770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Funkel John*

Service: *Pt. E. 9th Ohio I.R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Oct. 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *682* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funkel Theodore*

Certificate No. *993,830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1907*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 9, 41st N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 June 24 1916</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

SEP 27 1916 Home: *19 nd. BOSTON, MASS.* 6-681

NAME: Susan M. Funk				Certificate No. 390,770			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	10			4		

Check No. 1072966 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

RECEIVED 27 MAY 24 1913

NAME: Theodore Funk				Certificate No. 993,830			
Last paid to: 4 Sept: 07 @ 6				Rate: 25 30 40			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	5	
	3	11/4 35 20			3	5	
	4	6 36.			4	4	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4	
	2	16			2	4	
	3	9			3	5	
	4	9			4	5 118 33	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 75.	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4 75	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 75	
	2	4			2	4 75	
	3	6			3	4 75	
	4	6			4	4 75	

GROUP 2

1915. 1 4 75

1916. 1 4 75

1917. 1 4 75

1918. 1 4 75

1919. 1 4 75

1920. 1 4 75

1921. 1 4 75

1922. 1 4 75

1923. 1 4 75

1924. 1 4 75

1925. 1 4 75

1926. 1 4 75

1927. 1 4 75

1928. 1 4 75

1929. 1 4 75

1930. 1 4 75

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Q-572

NAME:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Service :

Disability :

ISSUES.

Fees:

Transferred from :

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

919-02

Home :

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funkhauser George D.*

Certificate No. *173003* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st. C 63 12 Inf*

Disability: *Inj. rt. arm, left hip and rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	24 Mch. 1892	12 Nov. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128 G. R.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funkhauser George D.*

Certificate No. *173003* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cot 6 63 Pa. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1921**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Nov 1921</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	E. E. M
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 " 1916</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funkhouser, Absalom C.* 32251 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pr. (Capt T.D. Harris Co 9 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>24 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26/09* Bureau notified: *SEP 6- 1909*

Remarks: *Mr. Challis Idaho*

Died *July 26, 1909* Accrued order dated *JUN 1 1914* *P.O. Box 73*
Challis, Idaho.

payable to widow *Julia Funkhouser* Home:

Former Roll No. *38844 1165* 6-691

JUN 19 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Funkhouser Benjamin F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *457483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Dr E 156" Ind V &*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1913</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1917</i>	
<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 17 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Ipc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* *JUNE 27 1900* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funkhouser Benjamin F.* 9428 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771560* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 11 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea Dis Pectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	9 Marj 06	4 June 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *21 May 1911* Bureau notified: SEP 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10011* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Funkhouser Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Osmon J. Funkhouser*

Service: *Musc. E 134 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Dec. 1908	25 Mch. 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb'y 19 1911* Bureau notified: JUN 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *703-13 Ave., New Brighton, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)			
NAME: <u>Funkhouser Charles</u>			
Certificate No. <u>409967</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
		Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890	
Service: <u>Capt Stewards Bath Co VS Capt Heavers Inf 1st Co R. V. Cal</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>122 Oct 07</u>	<u>30 Dec 07</u>	
REISSUE	<u>144 March 5 1913</u>	<u>DEC 1 9 1914</u>	
	<u>176 Oct 26. 1915</u>		
Fees:	<u>20 Oct 26. 1919</u>	<u>Dec 28 1917</u>	Accrued order dated <u>JAN 9 1919</u>
	<u>24 Oct 26. 1924</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>	<u>Sarah C. Funkhouser</u>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</u>		<u>135 West Virginia Ave.</u>	
Died:	<u>Dec 28. 1917-</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>Letter to Fin 11/5/18. JAN 5 1918</u>
Remarks:	<u>Ohio</u>		
<u>1/2 Suspended 4 Oct. 4 1902</u>			
<u>Pay 1/2 to wife Sarah C. Funkhouser 4. 1902</u>			
<u>Former Roll No. 1946 JAN 5 - 1915</u>			
<u>JAN 23 1918</u>			
<u>Ohio 6/7/17</u>			

NAME		FUNKHOUSER, Clara A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		310998		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		William Hogue		Law: Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Ft. H. 6 Fa. H. A.			
ISSUES		DATE OF CERTIFICATE		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Mich. 18, 1922 May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died	april 11, 1923				
Reported	APR 25 1923				
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Charles Funkhouser</i>				Act of June 17, 1918 90.				Certificate No. <i>409967</i>							
Last paid to: <i>11 16</i>				Remarks: <i>Wife, Sarah de Funkhouser</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1	12	27 <i>CH</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	23	21 <i>W</i>		2		
	3				3	9	36 <i>D</i>		3	11	21 <i>C.H.</i>		3		
	4				4	9	36 <i>D</i>		4	15	21 <i>CH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 <i>D</i>		1	15	22 <i>27CH</i>		1		
	2				2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2	11	22 <i>26CH</i>		2		
	3				3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3	18	24 <i>W</i>		3		
	4				4	16	36 <i>C.H.</i>		4	22	24 <i>W</i>		4		
1909.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1913.	1	17	36 <i>C.H.</i>		1	13	24 <i>CH</i>		1		
	2	10	36 <i>D</i>		2	12	36 <i>C.H.</i>		2	21	24 <i>W</i>		2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3	10	36 <i>C.H.</i>		3	13	24 <i>P</i>		3		
	4	10	36 <i>D</i>		4	17	36 <i>C.H.</i>		4	18	24 <i>W</i>		4		
1910.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1914.	1	13	36 <i>C.H.</i>		1				1		
	2	1	36		2	16	36 <i>C.H.</i>		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	15	36 <i>C.H.</i>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36 <i>C.H.</i>		4				4		

1918. GROUP 3

1920. Inc.

1924. Inc.

1928. New Brighton Pa. 7-2-17

DEAD

NAME: <i>CLARA A FUNKHOUSER</i>		Certificate No. <i>310998</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>310998</i>		FORMER WIDOW	
				GROUP 1.	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	GROUP 1.				
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Funckhouser Clara A* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *310 998* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William Hoague*

Service: *Co. M. 6th Penn. Hvy. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>Nov 18</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>July 19</i>	<i>1922</i>		
<i>Forst</i>	<i>Walter S Reynolds</i>	<i>10 fee</i>	<i>AUG 18</i>	<i>1922</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Funckhouser Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) 30944

Certificate No. *340 854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Young*

Service: *P. S. 1 Ind. N. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>25 Sep 02</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2</i>	<i>1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6</i>	<i>1917</i>				
<i>Forst</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1922*

Remarks: *Died 1/19- 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11/7/28 payable to Jennie Gonzman 434 N. 5th St. Terre Haute, Ind*

Former Roll No. *Act 31346* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lolara A. Funkhouser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>310998</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 B-4 60
10 B-4 30
11 4
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
Free 106
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Funkhouser</i>				Certificate No. <i>340854</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12 1923.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		

DEC 15 4 14.93
84.87
1/19/28 76

NAME: *Funkhouser, Ella R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883.105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Captain A 98th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 24, 1919	February 3, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1920 6-879

NAME: *Funkhouser, George A* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1010737* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt. A 95 O.V. Inf.*

Disability *20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	July 16, 1924	July 6, 1926					

July 30, 1927 *AUG 10 1927*

July 1927 *OCT 26 1927* *JUL 19 1926*

NAME: <i>Ella R. Funkhouser</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>883.105</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:

- 1919.1: 9 4 60
- 1919.2: 9 4 30
- 1919.3: 11 4 30
- 1919.4: 12 4 30
- 1920.1: 3/2 258 30
- 1920.2: 4 75
- 1920.3: 4 85.50
- 1920.4: 4 90
- 1921.1: 4 90
- 1921.2: 4 90
- 1921.3: 4 90
- 1921.4: 4 90
- 1922.1: 4 90
- 1922.2: 4 90
- 1922.3: 4 90
- 1922.4: TO JULY 4, 1922

Vertical note in 1921-1922 section: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		GEORGE A. FUNKHOUSER,											
Certificate No.		1010737											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	64	80			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Funkhauser, George D</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1010737</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>115.840</i> ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service: <i>C-a-95. O.S.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <i>1</i>					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 7. 1916</i>	<i>July 6. 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 11</i>	<i>19 June 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1911</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>28 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ington D-17 H Summit St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>497-02 JUL 21 1916</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Funkhauser, George D</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>1730 3</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability: <i>Pt C 63 Pa Inf</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Jan 11 1920</i>	<i>FEB 20 1926</i>
Remarks: <i>OK</i>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funckhouser Harvey*

Certificate No. *1072322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *10th Aero Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 9. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 1 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funckhouser Harvey*

Certificate No. *1072322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corp 10th Aero Inf*

Disability: *Dis eyes (conjunctivitis)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>8 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Illinois* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped APR 15 1919**
Dis. ceased to exist in notable degree

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Harvey Funkhouser ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1072322

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: Harvey Funkhouser Certificate No. 1072322

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	2			4	9			4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

5/20

NAME: <i>Funkhouser Helen A</i>				SPECIAL ACT (P. A. 2) F2186	
Certificate No. <i>440214</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i>					
Service: <i>Co. 98 Ill</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
				SPECIAL ACT	
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		MAY 22 1914		
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 6-1920		Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>19772 Gg</i>				East Chicago Indiana 4608 Barling av 5/25/20 6-679	

NAME: <i>Funkhouser Ida M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>5-5-8 6 5-6.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1917	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Brown.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri B. 3" Mass. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>	<i>May 31-1918</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE DEC 14 1920	
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				<i>Lucinda L. Funkhouser</i> 12/16/20 6-679	

NAME: *Nelen A. Funkhouser* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *440214*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: *Alda M. Funkhouser* WIDOW Certificate No. *358656*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25.30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 1 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 1 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Funkhouser John A* (3-P. A. 1.) *12601*

Certificate No. *688262* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 11 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 06</i>	<i>30 June 06</i>				
		<i>Reis 1520 June 08</i>	<i>7 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12601* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funkhouser John J* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246695* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Capt A-98 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Piles for inj of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 20</i>		<i>21 May 99</i>	<i>12 Apr 1900</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>Sept 20 1915</i>	<i>Apr 20 1916</i>			<i>Dec 30 1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 3, 1920.</i>
		<i>Bo Nov 5 1917</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>payable to widow Ella R. Funkhouser Albion, Ill</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10574* Home:

FEB 12 1920
MAY 4 - 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Funkhouser</i>				Certificate No. <i>688262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>11 40 40</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		

NAME: <i>John J. Funkhouser</i>				Certificate No. <i>246695</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 23 30</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 19 11</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 AM</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 NDB</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 NDB</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 60</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 60</i>	

NAME: *Funkhouser, Joseph Y* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 36" Sa. V. D.* DEAD

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>			<i>25 24 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>
		<i>15 30 June 1909</i>	<i>10 July 1909</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>June 26-1914</i>	<i>Aug 1-1914</i>

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/24/15*

payable to widow *Mahala R. P. H.*

Former Roll No. *1425 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funkhouser, Julia* (3-P A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Absalom C*

Service: *Pr. Capt. T. S. Harris' Co. 9" Ore. Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27-09</i>	<i>June 16. 14</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph F. Funkhouser</i>				Certificate No. <i>877516</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 X 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia Funkhouser</i>				Certificate No. <i>8.172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Indian Wars</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

786217

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James Madison

Service

Pt H 9 Pa Res Inf

0-0574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25.

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from :

GROUP 3

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Funkhouser, Madison* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *583.782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121.880 ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *P. H. 9 - Pa Res P. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	7 May 07				
Inc	20	20 June 11	27 June 11				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	13 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *E. Palestine O*

Died: *Sept. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *E. Palestine O*

Died *Sept. 5, 1914* Accrued order dated *FEB 10 1915*

payable to widow *Laura Funkhouser* *East Palestine, O.*

Former Roll No. *1145-02* FEB 13 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Funkhouser Mahala J. R.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *796608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph G. Funkhouser*
 Service: *Pri F. 316 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	June 3-1915	21	Inc 30	May 1, 1915	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 16, 1917				

Fees *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Funkhouser Mariah Williams formerly				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 130084		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.	
Name of Soldier: Stephen G.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Service: Pvt 12th Iowa Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Ren 12		Feb 25 1915	Mar 27 1915		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: None					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to: ...		
Died: Oct 22, 1920		Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921			
Remarks:					
NOV 20 1918					
Former Roll No.					

NAME Funkhouser, Metellus L.C. (Deceased)				(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1545 835		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Service Capt. Co. K 1st Ill. Inf.					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-571	
Orig	30	June 24, 1926	APR 16 1927	HOMES—Admitted	
Ends		Sept. 18, 1926	Date of Death	Discharged	
				Died Sept 18, 1926 Reported APR 28 1927	
				Remarks: Payable to Eugenie J Funkhouser, widow 807 Judson Ave. Evanston, Ill.	

NAME: <u>Mariah Williams Funkhouser</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1230084</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Apr 1904 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Metellus L.C. Funkhouser, (Deceased)</u>		Certificate No. <u>1545,835</u>		Fees <u>\$10 Milo B Stevens & Co. 4/27/27.</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926						
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

27-75 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funkhouser, Asmon J.*

Certificate No. *985095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Mus. E 134 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan. 7, 1909*

Remarks: *Catherine Funkhouser, Gdn.*
Catherine Funkhouser, Wid.
703-13 Ave., New Brighton, Pa.

Former Roll No. *721 A.J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Funkhouser Rosana M*

Certificate No. *850479* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Pt H 5 Pa H Arty.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mar. 30, 1928*

Reported: *APR 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Osmon J. Funkhouser</u>												Certificate No. <u>985095</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4/108-8.</u>						Rate: <u>12.</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>1/5 17 33</u>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>10</u>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<u>17</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>1/2 29 20</u>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 1		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Few cents C & Sur. Paid to Aid.

NAME		ROSANA M FUNKHOUSER											
Certificate No.													
Fees		850479											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Funkhouser, Rosana M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850.479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G6 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>August 29, 1917</i>	<i>August 9, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 20* 6-679

NAME: *Funkhouser Semantha M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *177 625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt F 98 Ill Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *April 18, 1924*

Reported: *MAY 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rosana M. Funkhouser</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.479</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>SEMANTHA M FUNKHOUSER</i>		Certificate No. <i>177625</i>		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP. 1					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

0-5874

NAME: *Funckhouser* ^{now} *Funckhouser, Samantha M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *177625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Funckhouser* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Inf 98 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1902</i>	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>Dup</i>			<i>24 Sep 1907</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *OHIO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5975* OCT 11 1916 6-679

NAME: *Funckhouser Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st Stewards Battalion Pa Inf* *Indy Co. Penn Cav.* *1st Capt Weavers*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *INDY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Indy 1111* 6-679

NAME: Semantha M. Funkhouser ^{from Funkhouser} 1737 Certificate No. 177625
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 N D B	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 N D B	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 81	3	3
4	4	4 19	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah W. Funkhouser ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 858.304
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4/29/12 265.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Funkhouser Susan M**

Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier **1589653****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **George A****Pvt A 95 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 24 1927 ^R	Oct 26 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>June 18, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>JUL 19 1928</i>				

Remarks:

NAME:

Funkhouser, William H

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	12 Oct. 1917	17 Dec. 1918	Reiss.	21	Aug 18 1913	DEC 10. 1913
				27	Aug 7 1918		E. E. M
				Inc 38		JUN 10 1918	Aug 6 1918
Fees:				Died Oct 18 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1921			
				payable to widow Clara A Funkhouser			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: 1409 - Huron Ave., New Castle, Penna			
Died: Oct 18, 1919				Bureau notified: DEC 15 1918			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

454 32

Home:

NOV 8 1921

6-681

NAME Susan M Funkhouser

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1589653

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	30						
FEBRUARY					4	30						
MARCH					4	30						
APRIL					4	30						
MAY					4	30						
JUNE					4	30						
JULY					4	30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					2.40							
NOVEMBER					30							
DECEMBER					4	30						

NAME: William H. Funkhouser					Certificate No. 234307				
APR 4 1908					Rate: 18 21 38				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	
3		3	8	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	
4		4	9	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
2		2	0	2	4 64 50	2		2	
3	13 54	3	9	3	4 64 50	3		3	
4	10	4	10	4	4 64 50	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 64 50	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 64 50	3		3	
4	9	4	4 54	4	4 64 50	4	14 19	4	
1910. 1	10	1	5 4	1	4 64 50	1	GROUP 1	1	
2	11	2	4 64 50	2	4 64 50	2		2	
3	6	3	4 64 50	3	4 64 50	3		3	
4	8	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4		4	
					TO DATE OF DEATH				

William H Funkhouser
294907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NOV 2 1921

NAME: <u>Funkhouser, William J</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. I.)			
Certificate No. <u>252520</u>		ARMY INVALID.				Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: <u>Regt. H 5 13 d. 1</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>2 July 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>8 Apr 1913</u>	<u>1 July 1913</u>
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>20 July 1912</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>8 Apr 1918</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
Fees:				Died <u>Aug 24, 1917</u> Accepted order dated <u>Aug. 9, 1918</u> payable to widow <u>Rosana M. Funkhouser</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to: <u>J. 1214 - 10th ave. Beaver Falls, Pa.</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 24, 1917 - Form 3-888</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>264 G R.</u>				Home: <u>222 - 10th Ave. Beaver Falls, Pa.</u>			
				AUG 20 1918			

Henry Howes

68,918

Reissue to correct commence.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

JUL 4 1921

GENERAL LAW

Robert B. Ogden

INVALID

NAVY

SPECIAL ACT

20-

35169

NAME: William J. Funkhouser				Certificate No. 252529															
Last paid to: 11/10/19-8				Rate: 12 15 19-															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	17	20		3	5			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	6	54	1917.	3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6			4	9	46 50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	10 03	1918.	2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6			4		57		4				4				4		
	1	5			1		57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		57		2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		

AUG 20 1920
Inc. 3230
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Funkley Peter H

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 775 219

Disability Pt H 27 Wis V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Oct 6 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Hours—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 7, 1926
Settle,

Reported

JUL

C-2571

NAME:

FUNKLEY, PETER H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

775219

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt H 27 Wis V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		MAY 20 1907	JAN 7 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC. 20		FEB 21 1910	MAR 20 1910	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
REISSUE 30		JUN 1 1912	MAR 5 1913	Inc. 72		Oct 6-1920	NOV 2 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

DEC

14524

Act 6/27/90

Home:

C-681

NAME PETER H. FUNKLEY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 775219

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: PETER H. FUNKLEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 775219

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 112 Rate: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 4 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 4 216	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 4 216	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 4 216	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 216	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 216	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4

NAME: <i>Funnell Charles H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>982-522</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Gen. G1 mjr. r. c.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 may 1903</i>	<i>19 nov 1903</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 mch 1909</i>	<i>9 apr 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 30, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1916</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Funnell John T</i>		11677 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1069378</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Art D 42 mo Inf.</i>		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	20	Dec 1905	22 Jan 1906
Reis	12	23 May 1910	17 June 1910
13⁵⁰	3	June 1912	1 mch 1913
Fees:			
Promoted. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>6-17-10</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Ohio Ia</i>	
Died: <i>Apr 20, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10455</i>		Home: <i>Lineville Iowa</i>	

NAME: Funnell Charles H Funnell Certificate No. 982522

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15-20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8	65-30	1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	✓			1	GROPP: 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	20	50		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: John T Funnell Certificate No. 1069878

Last paid to: Rate: 4 APR 1908 8 12 13.50 Remarks: 6-21-10 29.47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11-13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4	7			4				4				4		
		24	24		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	1505		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROPP: 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5-9			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	29.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1750630 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funnell Mary E 1330

Certificate No. 339487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry *Remit all to April - 1911*

Service: Pri K32 Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 16 Sept 1890	9 Aug 1892			
		<u>12 16 Sep. 1890</u>	<u>9 May 1911</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912			
Remarks: <i>Montour Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <u>1-625</u>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Funnell Philip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 996605 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. E 1 P.H.B. Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	18 Dec 1907	27 Jan. 1908	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27 May 1913</u>	<u>3 Nov 1913</u>
Pri	19	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1918</u>	<u>E. E. P.</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>733 A.J</u>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Mary E Funnell</i>					Certificate No. <i>339 487</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip Funnell</i>					Certificate No. <i>996605</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14105 - 6</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>4</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>141</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 67 27</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>4 57</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>75</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	2		
	3				3	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4 81 78</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>128</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		

NAME: *Junston - Albert C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 6950 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498.596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pv H 4 Mich Inf* 37461

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1350</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>	<i>REISSUE INCREASE</i>	<i>1553</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1918</i>
		<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>				<i>1910 Oct 28, 1915</i>	<i>76</i>
						<i>32 June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 22, 1921. Indiv. S. E. Div</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 24 1922			
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct rate & allow inc. (12-30-18)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3883 N L</i> OCT 10 1918				Home: <i>Dis 10/5/20</i>			

JAN 6 - 1919 6-681

NAME: *Junston Albert C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 3883

Certificate No. *498.596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.

Service: *Pv H 4 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 128</i>		<i>Jan 12 1920</i>	<i>Oct 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. <i>11224</i>				Home: 6329 6-681			

NAME: Albert L. Furston ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 498 596

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	40 50	1919. 1	22 96 PH	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 40 50	2	18 96 PH	2	
3		3		3	4 40 50	3	10/9 96 PH	3	
4		4		4	4 40 50	4	22 96 PH	4	
1		1		1	4 40 50	1	4/2 96 PH	1	
2		2		2	4 40 50	2	17 96 PH	2	
3		3	10/28 5 20	3	4 40 50	3	18 16 9 88	3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 40 50	4	1/2 150	4	
1		1	4 40 50	1	4 40 50	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 40 50	2	4 40 50	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	4 40 50	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	4 40 50	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 40 50	1	18 40 50 PH	1	GROUP 3	1	
2		2	4 40 50	2	19 40 50 PH	2		2	
3		3	4 40 50	3	19 40 50 PH	3		3	
4		4	4 40 50	4	21 90 PH	4		4	

NAME: Albert L. Furston Certificate No. 498 596

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4		4		4	
1		1	2 36	1		1		1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1	10 36	1		1		1		1	
2	8 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funston, Ann E.*

Certificate No. *730923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916-1917*

Name of Soldier: *Funston, Edward H.*

Service: *1st Lt 16th Inapt Batty Ohio Vol La.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct 1911</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 26-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4219053 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Funston Bethenia A*

Certificate No. *531 947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *Muscn A 94 Ills V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
Died: <i>May 15, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Funston, Bethemai* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Funston, John L.*

Service: *Musson K 9/4 "See 8 & 9"*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 July 1901</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3796* 6-679

NAME: *Funston Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696.180.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 143*

Service: *186 187 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>6</i>	<i>July 24/90</i>	<i>Jan 6/92</i>				
INCREASE	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 24/97</i>	<i>Oct 4/98</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 4/03</i>	<i>July 24/03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1920* Bureau notified: *3/24 20* **MAR 26 1920** **JUN 11 1915**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance* *Box 245, Broad St.* *Bridgetown* *Delaware*

payable to *Mae M. Elvaen*

Former Roll No. *23.* **JUL 30 1920** Home: *Dis 11/4/18* 6-681

NAME: <i>Bethenia L. Funston</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>531947</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL PAID</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		10 4 30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		11 4 30		3	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		12 4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		36	1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		2 4 30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	90.50		3		3 4 30		3	
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1	
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	8			3		75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4		75		4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles R. Funston</i>				Act of May 17, 1912				Certificate No. <i>696.180</i>										
Last paid to: <i>143</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 17 23 30</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	101.33		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	120		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	13	51 SH		2				2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	51		3	8/6 10 67	REIMBURSEMENT.		3	
	4				4	5	36		4	11	51 SH		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	12	51 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	12	51 SH		2				2	
	3				3	INC. 45.27			3	INC. 57.80	3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	8	69		4				4	
1910.	1	5	86	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	10	69 SH		2				2	
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	14	88.60		3				3	
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	5	90		4				4	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funston, Charles R.*

Certificate No. *696180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 11 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>17</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>5/4/15</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funston Eda Blankart*

Certificate No. *822.956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL AG*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Major Gen U. S. Army*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 100</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 30. 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 3 - 1917* 6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eda Blankart Junston</i> WIDOW												Certificate No. <i>812.956</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>100.</i>		Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1922

GROUP 3 PAID

to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Funston, Edward N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1014842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 16th Indapt Batty Ohio Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>158 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17th Sep. 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1911*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 10/20/11*

Former Roll No. *447 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Funston George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 10 Conn Pl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>May 6/07</i>	<i>OCT 19 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5/11* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau C. d 2/16/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funston, Hugh W.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1096357* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Sgt. A 7. & 2. S. M. Draft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 24 1908</i>	<i>OCT 1 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Edith G. Funston* dated *6/7/15*

Died: *Mar. 25 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

PAYEE *FLINSTON, JOHN W.* FILE No. *SE 1.020.572*

FILE No. *5-B-*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>AUG 4 1943</i>	<i>D. Nichol-</i>
<i>Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40</i>		

NAME: Louie E. Funston Certificate No. 709130

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12 20 Rate: 5 20 Remarks: 48⁰⁰ Reimb

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	11 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10 60	1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	13 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Des Moines.

NAME: Margery A. Funston Certificate No. 259844

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 20	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3	15 36	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11	1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	12	1	4	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funston, Mary A.* 94

Certificate No. *226.350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G.*

Service: *Capt. 7368 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	June 30 1878	Oct. 5 1886			
<i>Reis</i>			Feb 20 1894			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 24, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 8, 1909.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>66</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Funston Mary L

Certificate No. 719278 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George S

Service: Pt I 10 Conn V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Mar. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: APR 12 1927						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: 94 Mary A Funston				Certificate No. 226350			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			Rate: 20		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.		4		4		4	
1 6 60		1		1		1	
2 6 14		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
2-24-09		4		4		4	
2-24-09		1		1		1	
Reimbursement paid to		2		2		2	
Charles D. Funston		3		3		3	
Order C. P. 6-21-09		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME MARY L. FUNSTON,		Certificate No. 719278												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

Left 3-10-11 3/18

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funston Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *719278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George S. Funston*

Service: *Pri S. 10 Conn. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Feb 1911</i>	<i>22 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Thomas R. Armstrong</i>						
<i>\$100.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funston Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *687734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Funston*

Service: *Pvt. II 70 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Faber & Whitman Co. 100 Rd 10/7/09</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

313 E. Burd St. Snikensboro. Pa

NAME: Mary L. Funston ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 719278

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	34		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Mary M. Funston Certificate No. 687734

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~21~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	22-		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Funston Theodore F.

Certificate No.

232822

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt M 1 Wis Cav

Disability

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 17, 1925 Remarks: Ck	OCT 10 1925

NAME:

Funston Theodore F.

46647

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

232822

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt M 1 Wis Cav.

Disability:

Chronic diarr. + res. indigestion + piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	15 apr. 1903	Aug. 11-1903				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18022

Home:

10077

6-681

NAME THEODORE F. FUNSTON.

Certificate No.

232822

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

Theodore F. Funston

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

232822

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 50	3
4 4 72	4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 72	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 126 60	3 4 50	3
4 OCT 1908 8 72	4 8 72	4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 72	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 72	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 6 72	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 TO JULY 4 1920	4	4

NAME *Junston, Thomas J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108293* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt 8 131 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Inc.	22	23 Dec 1917	27 June 1913
"	15	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	19	23 Dec 1912	27 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *938 A.C.* Home: *Loyalsock Pa.* 6-681

NAME *Junston, Thomas Newton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786957* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt & 1 Sgt. Co. 18 C. & V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb 1907	9 Apr 1907		25	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912
	15	3 May 1909	13 May 1909	Inc.	30	May 1-1914	May 11-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPICK KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1611 JUN 27 1900* Home: *1016 2nd St. Solon, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: Thomas F. Tunstun					Certificate No. 1108293						
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
4/10/7-8		12.15		19.2250		32					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/21	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	6/15	20		2	7			2	4	57
	3	12	36		3	27	36		3	4	57
	4	10	36		4	12			4	4	57
	1	8			1	9			1	4	57
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8			2	4	57
	3	22			3	9			3	4	57
	4	8			4	11			4	4	57
	1	8			1	4			1	4	57
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	20	36		3	4	28		3	4	57
	4	11			4	7/8	22.57		4	4	57
	1	7/15	36		1	4	57		1	Inc	4.58285
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		57		2	4	67.50
	3	9			3		57		3	4	67.50
	4	21	36		4	4	57		4	4	103.50

NAME: Thomas Newton Tunstun					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
		12.15		25.30		40.50		786957			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4	8			4				4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	90
	3	8			3		46.4		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4		90
	1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	90
	3	10/15			3				3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90
	1				1		75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	6	90.50		3	4	108
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	120
	2				2						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funston, William*

Certificate No. *883118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt D 79 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reus</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>25 Aug 1909</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Aug. 18 09</i>				<i>Aug 18 09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mary D. Funston, Wd. 32 E. Burd St. Shippensburg, Pa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>855 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12702 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Funston, William J.*

Certificate No. *1018297* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri E, 52 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 29 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 27 1915</i>	<i>Apr 6 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>	<i>13 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21623</i>				Home:			

16385
APR 20 1916 6-681

NAME: William Funston				Certificate No. 883 118			
Last paid to: 41407-S				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	24	6 40		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	11	20		4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: William J. Funston				Certificate No. 1018297			
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 24 30 40 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39 40
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	7	45
	4	14	52 80		4	5	45
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	45
	2	10	36		2	5	45
	3	11	36		3	8	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 90
	2	13	36		2		72
	3	12	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	12	36		2		72
	3	12	36		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	72

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funston, Zerah* 25675

Certificate No. *283 074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene*

Service: *Pt Pl 66 09/1*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>9 Feby 91</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from			
All 1st and 10th of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557 NOV 28 1913*

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Funt Rachel C*

Certificate No. *626372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H Funt*

Service: *Pvt Lt Fulweilers Co Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>17 May, 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *9/6/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *424 A. J.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Gerah Hunston</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>25675</i>										Certificate No. <i>283074</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13			2	2	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Rachel C Funt</i>										Certificate No. <i>626372</i>								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2				2				2	
	3				3	7			3				3				3	
	4				4	9			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8			2				2				2	
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3	
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	11			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jnos Jacob

Certificate No. 568542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 17 Mo Vol Inf + P a 4 U R Q

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	12 Nov 1907				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 19-1908 Bureau notified: Aug 24-1908 Com. letter of Aug 21-1908
 Remarks: as to ~~disability~~

Accd dated Dec 5, 1908
Widow Mary

Former Roll No. 16827 (a 8) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Jnos Mary OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 668851 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P & 17 Mo Inf and A 4 U R Q

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Aug 1908	5 Dec 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:		1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: Jacob Fuos				6990				Certificate No. 568542															
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a) 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	28.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	30.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.4: **CHICAGO**
 1909.2: **Died June 1908**
 1909.3: **Reported Aug 24-1908**
 1909.4: **GROUP 1**

NAME: Mary Fuos				4073				Certificate No. 668851															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12/18	22.40		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SEA	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/1	26	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1925.3: **Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.**
 1922.4: **GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

NAME Fuoss Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 650 315		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Daniel					
Service Pt. I. 74 Ill. Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>May 25, 1924</i>					
Reported					
Remarks: JUN 9 1924					

NAME: <i>Fuoss Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>650 315</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2851	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>					
Service: <i>P. I. 74 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1900</i>		INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
Fees: <i>10.00 to be withheld</i> <i>10 to be paid hereafter</i> <i>inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
<i>Dyzart</i> 20 1917 <i>Lona</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME ELIZABETH FUOSS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 650315

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Fuoss

Certificate No.

650315

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

775-87
765-87

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3	8-4-775	3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3		3	
4	13 36	4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1	11 30	1 14		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
2	12	2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2	
3	12	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3	
4	12	4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1		1	
2	11	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3	18	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4	11	4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mrs.
Payment Card.

NAME

Fuqua Amanda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

560609

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jack

Service

Pt C 122 U S C V Inf

0-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

April 1, 1925

APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Fuqua, Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

560609

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Jack Fuqua

Service:

Pt C. 122" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 Aug 1902	5 Oct 1903
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

2730

0-679

NAME

Certificate No.

AMANDA FUQUA.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

560609

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5574

NAME:

Amanda Fuqua

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

560609

Last paid to

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12 95-30

Remarks:

Act. April 13, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles Bright Fugua</i>				Certificate No. <i>800755</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Bright Fugua</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3						

NAME: <i>Inguia Cyrus L</i>		17407 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>684958</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907					
Service: <i>Englwr I 2 mo Vol Lt art</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>5/16/12</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov. 1913</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1918</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 22 1920. 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 24 1920</i>							
<i>Wife to widow Sarah E. Inguia</i>				<i>Dallas Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ad 98/4 - 7710 - 6706</i>				Home: <i>MAY 3 - 1920</i> ORIGINAL 6-681			

NAME: <i>Inguia E. Melvina</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>675654</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Soldier: <i>Josiah M.</i>						
Service: <i>Q A + Q 1 mo Engrs</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>June 19 1917</i>	<i>order dated</i>	<i>Aug. 30. 1917</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>in lieu of lost of</i>	<i>Dec 28 1916</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Daisy M. Brinley</i>	<i>1521 - Linden Ave.</i>	<i>South Bend, Ind.</i>
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/19/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4697407 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				SEP 6 1917-679		

NAME: *Cyrus L. Fuqua* *Act of May 11, 1919* Certificate No. *684958* ✓

Last paid to: *8 to Die of* Rate: *31/15* Remarks: *38*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	14	70-	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	DEAD		1928.	2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	<i>5/19 62.07</i>		1932.	3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	<i>26</i>		1936.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5 39.4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3			1933.	3		
	4	13	36		4	<i>51.50</i>			4	4	64.50		4			1937.	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

6-881

NAME: *E Melvina Fuqua* *3833* Certificate No. *675654*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11	DER		3	4	36		3			1931.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			1935.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	GEN		2	4	36		2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			1932.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			1936.	4		
1909.	1	3/23	8880	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2			1929.	2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4 36			3			1933.	3		
	4				4	4				SEP 25 3040			4	TO DATE OF DEATH		1937.	4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	GROUP I			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

7/5

Focus

SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 12

RATE—		30	50										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						

9-5574

CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Ingers

Certificate No. _____

ificate No. 498870

Last paid to:

paid to: **1908**

Rate: 12/20

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	119	1911.		1	15 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	16 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	14 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	20 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	14 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 36			4	11 14 93 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4			2	7/6 27 33			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	21 36			2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fugua, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 900726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marshal T.

Service: Pvt Co H. Bissell's Reg. Mo. Engrs.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 28. 1920	June 2. 1921			

From August Stukenberg \$10 6/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

JUN 14 1921

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Fugua Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 819 264 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Squire A.

Service: Pt. E. 22 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 14, 1926

Reported AUG 6 1926

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Fuqua</i>										Certificate No. <i>900726</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4				4						
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME ELIZABETH A FUQUA												
Certificate No. 819264												
Fees 819264												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fugua Elizabeth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819.264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Squire A.*

Service: *Pvt E 22nd Iowa Inf.*

71^v ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 29, 1916.</i>	<i>January 5, 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>September 8, 1916.</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Louise Adler Fee \$ 10- FEB 5 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1917* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugua Frank*

Certificate No. *1192.613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Battery 76 3rd U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1921</i>				
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$70 Miles S. Stevens & Co. 10/8/1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ad 2 mo, 12/8/22. no payment made in Jan 1923.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1921 JAN 25 1922* Home: *DA 10/21/22* 6-881

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Eugna</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819.264</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Eugna</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1192.613</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	45 NH
	2				2				2				2	10	75
	3				3				3				3	14	30 DH
	4				4				4				4	8	30 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	15 DH
	3				3				3				3	8	15 DH
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	45 DH	
	2				2				2				2	45 DH	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME HARRISON FUQUA

Certificate No.

Fees

1025922

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

NAME:

Last paid to:

8-4 Aug 1907

Rate:

27.00

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1025922

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 244	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 5 56.80	4 11 36	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6	2 6 36	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 9 36	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 8 36	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 126.03	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 85.80 27	4 114	4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

2

NAME: F U Q U A , H E N R Y W .				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 32773		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Lds. U.S.S. Ohio, Massasoit & North Carolina</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUL 8 1907	NOV 9 1907				
REISSUE	15	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	MAR 4 1908				
	<i>14</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>January 10 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 1 1913 3-798					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1657</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-577

NAME:

HENRY W. FUQUA

Certificate No.

32773

SEP 4 - 1907 @ 10 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
11/18 933 4/10 45 91 45 9 10 9 8 10 9 9	9 17 8 8 8 13 7 4 DEAD. GROUP 3 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4				

NAME: *Fugua James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp S 51 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>26 Mch 1914</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>26 Mch 1919</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1912*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Fugua John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Plt K + S. 17 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>					

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/14* Bureau notified: *3/17/14*

Remarks:

Honesville
Honesville Ky

Former Roll No. *3363* Home: *E. Law*

6-691

NAME: <u>James E. Fugua</u>				Certificate No. <u>7036^a</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1246 35-50</u>				Remarks: <u>1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F	
	2			1911.	2	11 A. M. F	
	3			1911.	3	18 SER	
	4			1911.	4	7 NDB	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB	
	2	6/12	114 ⁸⁰	1912.	2	12 SER	
	3	11	NDB	1912.	3	18 SER	
	4			1912.	4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L&L	
	2	17	NDB	1913.	2	4	
	3	18	NT	1913.	3	4 47 ⁸⁷	
	4			1913.	4	4 48	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 48	
	2	12	N.	1914.	2	10. 49 ⁰⁷	
	3	13	A. M. F	1914.	3	4 60	
	4			1914.	4	4 60	
				1915.	1	4 60	
				1915.	2	4 60	
				1915.	3	4 60	
				1915.	4	4 60	
				1916.	1	4 60	
				1916.	2	4 60	
				1916.	3	4 60	
				1916.	4	4 60	
				1917.	1	4 60	
				1917.	2	4 60	
				1917.	3	4 60	
				1917.	4	4 60	
				1918.	1	4 60	
				1918.	2	4 60	
				1918.	3	4 60	
				1918.	4	4 117	
				1919.	1	4 105	
				1919.	2	4 105	
				1919.	3	4 105	
				1919.	4	4 105	
				1920.	1	4 105	
				1920.	2	4 105	
				1920.	3	4 136 ⁵⁰	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	4 150	
				1922.	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
				1923.	1	4 100	
				1923.	2	4 50	
				1923.	3	4 50	
				1923.	4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
				1924.	2	4 50	
				1924.	3	4 50	
				1924.	4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
				1925.	2	4 50	
				1925.	3	4 50	
				1925.	4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
				1926.	2	4 50	
				1926.	3	4 50	
				1926.	4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
				1927.	2	4 50	
				1927.	3	4 50	
				1927.	4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
				1928.	2	4 50	
				1928.	3	4 50	
				1928.	4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
				1929.	2	4 50	
				1929.	3	4 50	
				1929.	4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
				1930.	2	4 50	
				1930.	3	4 50	
				1930.	4	4 50	

NAME: <u>John S. Fugua</u>				Certificate No. <u>95679</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 70</u>				Remarks: <u>14 Feby 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60	
	2			1911.	2	5 60	
	3			1911.	3	4 60	
	4			1911.	4	6 60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 60	
	2			1912.	2	7 60	
	3			1912.	3	7 60	
	4			1912.	4	5 60	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72	
	2			1913.	2	4 72	
	3			1913.	3	4 72	
	4			1913.	4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
	2			1914.	2	GROUP 2	
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Fuqua Jordan

Certificate No.

927 209

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service.

Pt F 8 Kans V I

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

72

Oct 11 1920

Died

Remarks:

March 29 1924

Reported

APR 11 1924

Died March 29 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1926
 payable to Laura Fuqua

Williamina
 Oregon

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Fuqua, Jordan

927 209

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

17720

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1922.

P. F. 8 "Kans. V.I."

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	50	10 Mar. 1907	2 Oct. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	72	Oct 11-1920	NOV 11 1920

Fee:

Rev. No fee

Transferred from:

Rev. & unpaid.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

a. 92411-8881-7070

6-681

NAME JORDAN FUQUA

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

927209

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

1 62.40

NAME:

Jordan Fuqua

Certificate No.

927209

Last paid to:

12 to Sep. 07

Rate:

32.50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 9 60	2 9 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 60	3 4 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 13 60	1 8 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 12 60	2 10 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 60	3 9 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11 60	4 4 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 150.38	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 11 60	1 4 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 9 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 3 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 17 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 7 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 10 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Fugua Josiah M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Q 1 mo Vol Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24 1908* Bureau notified: *April 8 1908*

Remarks: *Accd dated Feb 18, 1909*
Widow E Melvina

Former Roll No. *17254(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugua, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368,1266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry Fugua alias Tully*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept 90</i>	<i>27 Mar 93</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3-1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 4 1916*

Remarks: *Book No. 9508293* Dated *Jan 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *8772*

6-679

NAME: Josiah M. Fugua				Certificate No. 685365			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 61.25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12/10	41.80		4		
1908.	1		NT	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	3/20/09	32.40		4		
	1		Died Mar 24 1908		1		
1909.	2		Reported Ceph. 18 1908	1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Maria Fugua				4023				Certificate No. 368266			
Last paid to: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3	JUL 1908			3						
	4				4						
1909.	1	11	GER.	1913.	1						
	2	12	AM.		2						
	3	10	NT		3						
	4				4						
1910.	1	8	N.T.	1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: *Fugua Marshall J* 10168 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236572* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. H. Russell's Mo Vol Engrs* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability: *Gastritis, Dis of Urinary Organs, Nervous Disorder and Hemorrhoids* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	<i>13 Apr 98</i>	<i>20 Dec 98</i>				
<i>reiss</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *72 July 31, 1920* *Sept 30, 1920* *Oct 21 1920* Accrued order dated *June 2-1921*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *ELIZABETH* **JUN 14 1921**

Died: *Oct. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10540* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugua, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Randolph*

Service: *Pvt Capt Barrows Co 1st West Fla Mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 5 1919</i>	<i>27 Oct 1896</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39*

6-879

NAME: <i>Marshal T. Fugua</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>236 572</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 40 50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3		
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 151 ²⁹³	3	3		
4	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 187 ²⁰	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 187 ²⁰	2	2		
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Fugua</i>				Certificate No. <i>4763</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 2	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Fugua Mary F</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>683017</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		39277
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert D.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv - K - 28 Iowa Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Gr. Sprague Inst.</i>			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 12 1918			

NAME: <i>Fugua Mary J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>843577</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service: <i>Priv. B. 69 Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 23-1917</i>	<i>H</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 20-1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Benjamin G. Shinn</i>		<i>\$10.00 5/4.18</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Mary F. Fugua</i>				Date of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 683017											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	38.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7/6	18.00		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3		60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary J. Fugua</i>				Date of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 843577							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fugua Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Fugua William L*

Service: *Art 5 23 1115 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Aug 1902</i>	<i>4 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3938* 6-679

NAME: *Fugua Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991852* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Priv H 111 U S G vol 81*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>		<i>26 July 1910</i>	<i>14 April 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 10/31-11/2/11*

Remarks: *Okmulgee Okla* Died *9/29/11* Accrued order dated *1-17-23*
Payable to widow Ella Neal

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: **JAN 22 1922** 6-681

NAME: <u>Nathan Fuqua</u>				Certificate No. <u>991852</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		217	1911.	1	10 36	KNOXVILLE
	2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	13 36			3		
	4	13 36			4		
	1	11 36			1		
1910.	2	10 36		1914.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	15 36			4		

United by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>Richard T. Fuqua</u>				DEAD <u>Feb. 8, 1907</u> Certificate No. <u>487099</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		565	1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	6 39 40	
	3	10/5	21 07		3	10 45	
	4	8 36			4	11 45	KNOXVILLE
	1	8 36			1		GROUP 2
1908.	2	20	Sup	1912.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		
	1	10 36			1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	19			4		
	1	12 36			1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	15 36			4		

DEAD Feb. 8, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugua Robert*

Certificate No. *1175.452* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Private, Co H, 30th Regiment United States Infantry*

Disability: *Disease of lungs, and resulting disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>October 6, 1913</i>	<i>February 8, 1915</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>August 5, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees: *#25 William Fletcher & Co. 3/5/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Memphis Tenn*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fugua Robert D.*

Certificate No. *690894* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. H. 28" Iowa, U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 June, 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *10 March 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1909*

Remarks: *Coldwater Idaho Springs, Wash.*
A. H. Artung - Wash.

Former Roll No. *9812-83/15-7225-*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Fugua</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175.453</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Robert D. Fugua</i>				Certificate No. <i>690894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 07/13</i> <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Fuqua Robert W				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1195212		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1905			
Service: Pvt L 1st Tenn Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 24 1920	Nov 12 1921				
Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter 11/29/21,							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 19 1921 6-681			

NAME: Fuqua, Sarah				(5-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 636352		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: Samuel							
Service: Corp. Co. H. 111 USCVI.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Aug. 1907.				
INC 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917c							
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A-65.				6-679			

NAME: ROBERT W. FUQUA												Certificate No. 1195212								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		30 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
												Fee 429 196 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Sarah Fuqua												Certificate No. 630352								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		407	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1			
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2			
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3			
	4				4		18 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1			
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2			
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3			
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4			
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1			
	2		12		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2			
	3		9 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3			
	4		13 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4			
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		53	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2			
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3			
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME. *Fuqua Sarah* 31613

Certificate No. *635896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Obadiah C*

Service: *I & K 149 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 25, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 11 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31671 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Fuqua Sarah*

Certificate No. *630 352* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Corp. Co. H, 111 U.S.C.V. Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept-21-1929</i>						
Reported: OCT 8 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sarah Fuqua</i>												Certificate No. <i>635896</i>							
Last paid to:				Re: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME SARAH FUQUA.											
Certificate No. 630352											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Bu 10/3

NAME: *Fugua, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350,1281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *PO 7 4 2a Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 July 90	4 Nov 92	Reimbursement order dated Jan. 5-1914 Payable to Charles Shepman, Jr. Post Office Bement, Ill.		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 30, 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1913</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Bement, Ill.</i>						
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>2640768</i> Date <i>OCT 4/13</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No. <i>9190</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fugua Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *886,949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus G*

Service: *Engler Co. 2 Mo L. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Feb 9, 1920	Apr 24, 1920			
		May 1, 1920				
		Sept 18-1922	NOV 18 1922	George L.	To continue during period of his absence	
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>In case of death of Leon S. Fugua, son of Sarah E. Fugua the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Sarah E. Fugua, the child of Leon S. shall be placed on the pension roll at \$20.00 per month + after her death</i>						
Former Roll No.				DEC 12 1922		

6-679

NAME: Sarah E Fuqua				4200				Certificate No. 350281			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 N. D.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 SER	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 C. G.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	15 LBL	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 AME	1913. 1	14 L G	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 JHT	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	15 NDB	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 A. M. H.	1	30 80 To date of death	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 N. D. B.	2	14 1913	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sarah E. Fuqua				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 886.949			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30/42.00				Remarks: 1st of Apr. 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5/10 20 83	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75 B.	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 95 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Fugua Squire, B. L.* 12044 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Am E 22 Ia. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Scrofula of neck. chr. diar. res. dis. of rectum & prolapsus ani*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Feb 1897	18 May 1897	Inc 30		22 Aug 1912	12 June 1913
Reis	25	24 May 1912	21 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/2/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *10/31/14* Bureau notified *Dec 3, 1914*

Remarks: *Ottumwa Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8713* Home: *JUN 8 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Fugua Theodore* 13067 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *PB 69-Ind.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Diarr Res Dropsy and Piles*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	21 Feb 06	23 Mch 06	renew Inc 19		Feb 28-1914	Apr 2-1914
		15 Feb 1912	24 AUG 1912		22	Feb 28-1919	
		17 14 May 1913	25 June 1913				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Nov 12, 1917.* Bureau notified **MAR 30 1917**

Remarks: *Arch 12 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr 20/18*
payable to widow *Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *G.R. 10669* Home: *rr* 5/3 6-681

NAME:		FUQUA, WILLIAM		(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		11968		NAVY INVALID.			
Service:		Lds and Ord. Seaman U.S. Frigate and Iron Co. S.S. "Isco"		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	AUG 22 1907	NOV 4 1907	Inc.	24	Jan 11-1914	Sept 22-1915
Increase	15	JAN 13 1909	JAN 27 1909				
REISSUE	20	JUN 3 1912	FEB 27 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
San Francisco Washington, D. C.							
Died: July 4 - 1917				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917			
Remarks:							
Check No. 516434 Dated SEP 4 - 1917 Canceled.							
OCT 1 - 1915				Home:			
Former Roll No. 17.5				Act 6/27/90			

NAME:

WILLIAM FUQUA

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

11968

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 11/22 14.60 4 7 36 1 9 36 1908. 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 9 36 10 1 11/41 10 1909. 2 9 45 3 9 4 8 1 10 1910. 2 9 3 9 4 8	1911. 1 8 2 8 3 8 4 7 1 7 1912. 2 7 3 7 4 4 1 4 45 45.17 1913. 2 4 60 3 4 4 4 60 1 4 60 1914. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 79 4 4 72 1 4 72 1916. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 - 72 3 - 4 72 4 GROUP 3 1 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Fuqua, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *P 3 Batty 22 Mo Vol. L A*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907	2152	31	May 1912	18 Feb 1913
15	24	Nov 1911	4 Dec 1911	INCREASE	27	Oct 17-1916	Dec. 22-1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				38	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2045 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME: *Fuquay Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt C 65th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 18 1921 <i>R</i>	Feb 7 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1922*

NAME: William Fuqua ACT OF MAY 11 1912. Certificate No. 914054

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 35	2	10	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	2	3	10	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	43	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7	2	10	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	8	3	13	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	53/80	1917. 1	6 84 ¹²	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 81	3		3		3	
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 100 ⁰⁰	3		3		3	2 8/26
4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4		4		4	

NAME: ALICE FUQUAY Certificate No. 909873

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3 1/2 166	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fuguey David N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **9528**

Certificate No. *656457* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 9 136 Ind*

Disability: *Chro. Diarr Res Dis Rect & Dis of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 Mar 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary J. Widow Order Com's 26 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *GL 10077* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Fuguey Elia C* (3-P. A. 1.) **12093**

Certificate No. *198606* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 9 136 Ind*

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 23 Nov 08</i>	<i>29 Dec 08</i>	Inc.		<i>15 20 Sep 12</i>	
		<i>Rev 12 23 Sept 08</i>	<i>12 Oct 08</i>			<i>18 20 Sep 16</i>	
		<i>Revised 13 25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 DEC 1912</i>			<i>21 20 Sep 21 27 MAY 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *4/25 14 P order dated 7/13/14*

Died: *4/25/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 12093* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>David N. Guquay</i>										Certificate No. <i>656457</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1.51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/3 4/37</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elias P. Guquay</i>										Certificate No. <i>598606</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-42.15.15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 36 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 41</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fugway Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615937* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri Co G. 17th Regt U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15		<i>17 22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>				
REISSUE	<i>36</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>	<i>July 25, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan 7/19*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Check No. *5348441* Dated *NOV 9 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Pulaski Tenn*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fugway Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G. 17th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>4 June 1902</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *270.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank Fuquay				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 615937							
Last paid to: 12 NOV 4 1912				Rate: 7.36				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		188.	1911.	1			1915.	1		4 108	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2				2		4 108		2		
	3				3				3		4 108		3		
	4				4				4		4 108		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 108		2		
	3				3				3		4 108		3		
	4				4				4		4 108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 108		2		
	3				3				3		4 108		3		
	4				4				4		4 108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Fuquay				Certificate No. 615937											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2		
	3				3		8 26		3				3		
	4				4		~ 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuganay, George W.*

Certificate No. *1052762* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1911

Service: *Port Co C. 2" Fla Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17th 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>" 2 1/2</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8374827 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *Water Blue* *Att. here. 8-11-15*

Former Roll No. *331* *23* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuganay John T* **11678**

Certificate No. *725162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co 4 57 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st 1905</i>	<i>10th 1905</i>				
<i>Rel 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1915*

Remarks: *Marshalltown*
Sta A. La

Former Roll No. *104576* Home: 6-681

NAME: George H. Fuquay Certificate No. 1052702

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Date: 12/21/50 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	64⁵⁰		3					3		
	4				4	11	36		4	GROUP 2		4					4		
1908.	1		19 51 ²³	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	14	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	77 ⁹⁰		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

J. 8/2

NAME: John T. Fuquay Certificate No. 725162

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Date: 12/20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7	58 ⁹³		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2		60		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	60		4				4				4		

17

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fugway, Joseph Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 284349 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv III US 6202 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-18	12	30 Dec 1910	18 Jan 1911	23	4	July 1917	11 June 1918
"	15	19 Apr 1912	11 June 1913	30	"	July 1922	
"	17	4 July 1913		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				40 July 4-1919			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 &			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 28 1920				Bureau notified: SEP 22 1920			
Remarks: Rowlett Texas				JAN 23 1922			
				JAN 31 1922			
Former Roll No. Gen'l Law.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fugway, Joseph Law: General Law

Certificate No. 234349 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Priv III US 6202 Inf

Disability: fracture of left foot - no loss of function - toes of left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	2 mch 1895	2 Jan 1895	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 181				Home:			

6-691

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fuquay Louisa E

Certificate No.

778067

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Elial C

Service

Pt I 136 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 11, 1927

JUL 9 1927

NAME:

Fuquay Louisa E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

778067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920.

April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Elial C. Fuquay

Service:

Pri I. 136 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	May 1, 1914	JUL 13-1914

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Fuquay Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

692724

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David N.

Service

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Nov 26 1909

Died

Reported

April 11. 1925

OCT 13 1925

Remarks:

Wilson Bradley Gdn Ct Ct Warrick Co Ind 2/13/22 Bond \$800
Ev to G A O March 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Fuquay Mary J

692724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

David N.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check #3332879 dated Feb. 4, 1922, made payable March 30, 1922, by the
C. G. to Wilson Bradley, Gdn.

Wilson Bradley, Gdn \$800.
Lt. Lt. Warrick Co. Ind. 2/13-22

Former Roll No.

Certificate of Guardianship filed Mar- 1922

Gdn. - Mrs. Mary J. Fuquay

6-679

NAME

Mary J. Fuquay
Certificate No. 692 724

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Wilson Bradley-Cdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Acct filed										6-5874
JANUARY		18 30	21 30										
FEBRUARY		19 30	20 30										
MARCH	19- 30	15 30	13 30										
APRIL	23- 30	28 30	20 30										
MAY	12- 30	13 30											
JUNE	18- 30	24 30											
JULY	17- 30	25 30											
AUGUST	18 30	22 30											
SEPTEMBER	25- 30	17 30											
OCTOBER	18 30	27 30											
NOVEMBER	22 30	21 30											
DECEMBER	20 30	28 30											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Mary J. Fuquay
Crisp 12 25 30

Certificate No.

692724

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 90.50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 20 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 20 90	2 20 90	2 20 90
3 17 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 17 90	3 17 90	3 17 90
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 36	4 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Fuquay Ora L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Frank* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Priv. G. 17th U.S. Colored Inf* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES *married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 19-1917</i>	<i>Jan. 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Douglass* \$ *10.00* 1/27/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Fuquay Sallie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt H 111th U S Col Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 27 1920</i> <i>a</i>	<i>Jan 23 1922</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1922

NAME: <u>Ora L. Fuquay</u>												Certificate No. <u>858051</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

Trans. to Mn. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>SALLIE FUQUAY</u>												Certificate No. <u>909174</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	1	4 30		3						
	4				4				4	1	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

Trans. to Mn. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Truquay William* 13188

Certificate No. *290983* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. O. 65 Inds* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis Heart, Piles and Inj Rt Hip and Inj to Back* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 01 1912</i>	<i>15 May 02.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>18 May 11</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
		<i>30 18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 AUG 1912</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1920</i>
						<i>and this 72 June 10, 1920 Feb. 7, 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Ending Aug 7, 1921 date of death*
Pagable to Alice

Died: *Aug. 7, 1921.* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1921*

Remarks:

FEB 15 1922

Former Roll No. *GL 10752* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furnay Catharine M.* 2799-a

Certificate No. *680238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *1st Sgt. H. 11 Ohio Cav.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *4/24/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*

Remarks: *Sold from 1st Lt. 9th Ohio Cav.*

Former Roll No. *Omaha Neb.*
2237 Seward St.
JAN 13 1917

NAME: *William Duquay* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 290983

Last paid to: *1920-30* Rate: *40* 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 57	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 51	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	51 13 59 40	1 4 90	1 4 100	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 21 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 7 115 23	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 1 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 1 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 1 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 3 1 53 42	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Catharine M. Furay* Certificate No. 680238

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *25* MAY 4 1909/24 40 Remarks: *W*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 4 38	4	4	4	4

NAME *Furbay Anna L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt. M. 3 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1919</i>	<i>July 23. 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 31 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME *Furbay Anna L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *873674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William S*

Service *Sgt M 3 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov 8, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 18 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

8-6574

NAME: <i>Anna L. Furbay</i>				Certificate No. <i>873674</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90
		2				2	8/18/11 6 30
		3				3	4 75 B. 11 4 30
		4				4	4 75 12 4 30
1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75 3 11 4 30
		2				2	4 75 2 4 30
		3				3	4 95.50 3 4 30
		4				4	1 90 4 4 30
1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90 5 4
		2				2	4 90 2
		3				3	4 90 3
		4				4	4 90 4
1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90 1
		2				2	4 90 2
		3				3	4 90 3
		4				4	4 90 4
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920			

NAME **ANNA L FURBAY** Certificate No. **873674** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
COVER SHEET PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Furbay Martha J				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 355376		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Amos					
Service Pt B 82 Ohio V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died April 4, 1924					
Reported APR 8 1924					
Remarks:					

NAME: Furbay, Martha J.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 355376		ARMY WIDOW.		24490	
Name of Soldier: Amos					
Service: Pt B 82 Ohio V Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	31 Oct 90	8 Dec 92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 363					

NAME **MARTHA J FURBAY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **355576**

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

Not delivered

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Martha J. Furbay

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

24490

355576

Last paid to:

12 4 1908

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	16	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	1	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

4232653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1893

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

P. S. 98 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		20 July 95	20 April 96
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 April 1914 1908 by act of that date.			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

10/29/11 New Athens O.

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

434

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furbay Oliver

Certificate No.

832967

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp & Sgt K 80 O V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec. 3 1924	DEC 6 1924
				Remarks:		ck	
Died Dec 3 1924				Accrued order, dated JUN 29 1925			
payable to widow				Aurella Furley, Madenbutter Ohio.			

NAME: <i>Mary J. Furbay</i>												Certificate No. <i>24 915 423 253</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>												Rate: <i>8 12</i>														
Remarks:																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2					
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: OLIVER FURBAY													
Certificate No. _____													
Fees: 832967													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

8 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lurby Oliver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *832967* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~
 Service: *Cpl + Sgt - 71-80-022* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1916</i>	<i>Jan'y 29 1917</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Sept 11</i>	<i>17 Oct 11</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>26 July 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Thurston*

Former Roll No. *1226-02* FEB 5 1917 Home:

NAME: *Lurby Reese* DECEASED. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *96090* ARMY INVALID. *23. 1. 0*
 Service: *Pr H. 11 Va V Cav* ACT FEB 6, '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 09</i>	<i>14 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>18 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *772* Home:

NAME: <u>Oliver Furbay</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>832967</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 - 4 Mch 07</u>				Rate: <u>12 45 25 - 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>122 610</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	2.93	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Rease Furbay</u>				Certificate No. <u>960961</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 1900</u>				Rate: <u>15 24 -</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3				3	10/18	31.20
	4				4	11	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	
	3	11	41		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	12	45		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Furbay Reese

Certificate No. 960961 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ch. R. 1st Va. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 122</u>		<u>Jan'y 06</u>	<u>5 Feb 06</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1255 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Charles Dussan

Certificate No. 834077 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 10 144 My Inf

74 ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 20</u>		<u>Oct 11 1916</u>	<u>Nov. 14. 1917</u>			
<u>250</u>		<u>Oct 6. 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1917 6-679

NAME: *Furbau William L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26659* General Law

Service: *Sgt. M. 3" O.V. Cary*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Feb'y 00</i>	<i>24 Sept 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1918* Bureau notice *JAN 29 1919* *3.888*

Remarks: *Died Dec 23, 1918* Accrued order dated *JUL 23 1919*

payable to widow *Anna L. Furbau* *Mount Gilead, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *493* AUG 1 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furbeck, Dewaine L.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *259840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. 726" Mich V. L.*

Disability: *Ch diar. & res hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 1884</i>	<i>16 Oct 1906</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1915</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1919</i>	
				<i>2250</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1924</i>	

Fees: *Died Feb 16 1917* *Mich 4/8*

payable to widow *Wm. Fred*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 16. 1917.* MAY 12 1917 Check No. *4117528* Dated *MAY 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Turbay</i>				Certificate No. <i>320824</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 8/18 20 ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 76	2	2		
3	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3	3		
4	4 90	4 4 90		4	4		
1908. 1	1 9 90	1 4 90	1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3 10 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1909. 1 10 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 40	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 90	4	4	4		
1 10 90	1 4 90	1 90	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 9 90	4 4 90	4 90	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Dewaine J. Furbeck</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
				Certificate No. <i>259840</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 1/2 15 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 40 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 15	2 4 40 50	2 1/3 ✓	2	2		
3	3 15	3 4 42 70	3 1/3 ✓	3	3		
4	4 28	4 4 46 50	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 46 50	1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 21	2 4 46 50	2	2 ✓	2		
3	3 10	3 4 46 50	3	3 1/3 ✓	3		
4	4 16	4 4 46 50	4	4	4		
1909. 1 15 ✓	1 4	1 4 46 50	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 13 ✓	2 4 30	2 4 46 50	2	2	2		
3 12 ✓	3 4	3 4 46 50	3	3	3		
4 15 ✓	4 4 40 50	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 15	1 40 50	1 4 22 22	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 14	2 4 40 50	2 4 22 22	2	2	2		
3 14	3 4 40 50	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3		
4 15	4 4 40 50	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Furbeck. Robert W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 17846 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1012758</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Corpl. 'D.' 67" Ill. V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>23 May 1913</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 27, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1-17846 - DEC 13 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>131812-7230</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Furbeck Susanna E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>834 077</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert Smith</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 144 N.Y. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>FEB 7 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Furbee Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682.882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James A. Lemasters*

Service: *Pr. H. 17 W. Va Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 30</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Furbee Amanda (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 682882 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James A Lemasters

Service: Pt H 17 W Va Inf 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	Nov 2 1920 May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 20, 1926*

Reported: MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Amanda Furbee</i>												Certificate No. <i>682.882</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						

TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 1920

NAME **AMANDA FURBEE**

Certificate No. **682882**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

22/25-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Furbee, Amanda

Certificate No. 682882 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: James A. Semasters

Service: Det. H. 17 WVa. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	July 18, 1904	JUN 5 1909			
		Ending Aug. 12, 1905, date of remarriage				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: West WVa.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Furbee, Burt C. (Deceased)**

Certificate No. 1,498,920 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Musician Co.C. 13th U. S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	Sept. 26, 1927 ^R	May 28, 1928			
Ends		Dec. 16, 1927	Date of Death			

Died **Dec. 16, 1927** | Reported **JUN 28 1920**

Remarks: **Burt C. Furbee alias Burt Combes**
Payable to Nelle E. Furbee, widow
1014 31st St. Cleveland, Tenn

6-4571

NAME: <i>Amanda Furbee</i>					Certificate No. <i>682882</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>8</i>																		
Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

10 Paid \$102.67 in full 7/1/09 to Sigm. Wm. Fletcher & Co 7/1/09.

GROUP 3

NAME	Burt C. Furbee (Deceased)	
Certificate No.	1,498,920	
Fees	\$10 Oscar Anderson JUN 12 1928	
	ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Fee R 12-44 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbee, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *527963* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Furbee, Nathan L.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. G. 123rd Hqs. Co. 61st Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Feb. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9710532 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *129* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furbee Henry B.*

Certificate No. *75 366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. H. 14th W.Va. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 24, 1920.			

Died: *Feb 21. 1926* Reported: *MAR 1 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 3/2-26*

new Feb. 21. 1926 *disbursement order dated Aug. 23, 1926*

payable to *Pearl Hillman*

120 South Dixon St

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Furbee</i>				Certificate No. <i>527.963</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>HENRY B FURBEE</i>		Certificate No. <i>75366</i>	
Fees		<i>75366</i>	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	<i>72</i>		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Furbee, Henry B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75366* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt N 14" Wva. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Knee & Arthritis of rt hip & hemorrhoids* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 1893	9 Sept 1893				
		<i>30 Aug 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>				

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: *72 Sept 24, 1920 - Oct 16, 1920*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RECEIVED AT*

Former Roll No. *363* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Furbee William E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Furbee William E*

Service: *1" Sgt F 23" mo 4. 1912*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1912</i>	<i>1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3973* 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry B. Furbee</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	16	<i>86 20</i>		4	4	90		4	4	72
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6			2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6			3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	15			4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	216

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Martha E. Furbee</i>				Certificate No. <i>600 779</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Married

Reported

MAR 6 1913

NAME

Furber Aurelia J

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

856 839

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

John E

Service

Pt U S Mar Cps

6-5576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov 19, 1925-				
Reported			DEC 10 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Furber Aurelia J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

856839

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Name of Sailor:

John E.

Service:

Pr. U.S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct. 14. 1918	Dec. 14. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 - 1919

6-676

NAME AURELIA J FURBER

Certificate No.

856839

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													0-6571
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Aurelia J. Furber

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

856839

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Furber, David B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142,233 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: 1 cl. Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org. 12</u>		<u>30 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>22 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>Oct 31-1915</u>	<u>Dec 10-1915</u>
<u>Red. 16</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1912</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>Oct 31-1920</u>	<u>9</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 11 High St. Westfield Mass

Died: Nov. 24 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Westfield Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Furber Elizabeth D (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 802 834 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William M.

Service Pt. E. 1st. W. H. H. A.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 5, 1926

Reported: SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furber, Elizabeth D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802,834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv E 1st New Hampshire Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 28, 1915</i>	<i>January 26, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 1920

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth D. Furber</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>812.834</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1903.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60.	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	1		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	1		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Furber, Emily M.*

Certificate No. *731 453* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: *Regular Enrollment*

Name of Sailor: *Robert S Furber*

Service: *Lt. (Junior Grade) U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	JUN 18 1911	OCT 31 1911	<i>Robert M.</i>	JUN 18 1911	<i>Sept 26 1922</i>

Fees: *Line "44" "Sept. 1, 1922"*

Transferred from *Washington, D. C.* *See Remarks* Transferred to: *Letter = APR 18 1923*

Died: Bureau notified: *Letter = APR 18 1923*

Remarks: *Remarried Feb 12 1923 = to Harry S. Cheney*
401 Main St. N.E.
Minneapolis,
Minne.

Former Roll No. *3* 6-676

NAME: <i>Emily M. Furber</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>731 453</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furber Francis P.*

Certificate No. *44: 253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Aug 19 '01*

Disability: *Secured at arm res. in total dis of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Clinton Me.*

Died: *Jan. 14" 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Jan. 14 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 23 1915*

payable to *Jennie C. Stewart* Home: *Main St. (Box 172) Clinton, Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 1915* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FURBER, ISAAC C.**

Certificate No. **716429** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Isaac C. Furber*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>5</i>	FEB 15 1907	MAY 10 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	20	JAN 10 1911	JAN 21 1911				
REISSUE	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13706* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Francis P. Furber</u>										Certificate No. <u>44253</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>46</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1	1	138	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	138		3	7/20	62 97		3				3		
	4				4	4	138		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	138		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	138	1912.	2	4	138	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	7	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
	1	4	138		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	138	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	138		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	138		4	1	138		4				4				4		
	1	4	138		1	1	138		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	138	1914.	2	4	138	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	138		3	2	138		3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ISAAC C. FURBER</u>										Certificate No. <u>716429</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Act 6/27/90</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22/60		1911.	1	13	5 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	154			2	12	60 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	164	5 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	144	5 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	144	5 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1				1				1		
1908.	2	154	5 H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	164	5 H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	154	5 H.H.		4	13	60 H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	154	5 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	154	5 H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	154	5 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	144	5 H.H.		4	19	90 H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	144	5 H.H.		1	11	90 H.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	144	5 H.H.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Furber, James H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		373,506	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt. A, 16" Vermont.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 6 1926 R	March 2, 1926			

Died May 19, 1926 Reported JUN 18 1926

Remarks: Letter

MAR 13 1926

NAME:		Furber, James H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44		(3-P. A. 1a) 573	
Certificate No.		373,506		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt. A 16" Vermont.					
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 3/07	Dec. 17/07	INCREASE	19	Mar. 21, 1915	July 17, 1915
"	50	May 20/12	Sept 7/12		32	Mar. 21, 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 36	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 96	1	2 4 50	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	9 147 ⁵⁰	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4	1/8 28 ¹³	4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1	4 36	1	5 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	1.4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2.4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	130 5 36 863	3	4 57	3	4 157 ⁸⁰	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	4 36	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 80 ⁴⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 88	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <u>Furber, John E.</u>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <u>39,632</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <u>Pri., U.S.M.C.</u>							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8 Aug., 1907</u>	<u>19 Dec., 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>16⁵⁰</u>	<u>July 4-1915</u>	<u>Aug. 13-1915</u>
<u>Reid.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 July 1911</u>	<u>28 July 1911</u>		<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>July 4-1919</u>	
<u>Reid.</u>	<u>14^{1/2}</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Nov. 1912</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>July 4-1924</u>	
Fees:					<u>30</u>	<u>June 10-1918</u>	
					<u>38</u>	<u>July 4-1921</u>	
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 31-1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 12 1918</u>		<u>13 Gates St.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Aug 31 18</u>		<u>Amelia J. Furber</u>		<u>Portsmouth</u>			
<u>76</u>				<u>n 76</u>			
SEP 3-1915		JAN 7 1919		Home: <u>ORIGINAL</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>164</u>		<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>					

NAME:

JOHN E. FURBER,

Certificate No.

39632

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ ~~11.76~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 8 2 10 3 7 28.20 4 4 06	1915. 1 4 43.50 2 4 43.50 3 4 43.50 4 4 49.50	GROUP 3 Inc.	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 4 10 3 15 4 21	1912. 1 9 2 5 3 19 15-75 4 19 36.15	1916. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50		1924. 1 2 3 Inc. 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 5 2 16 3 4 4 4	1913. 1 4 43.50 2 4 3 4 4 4 43.50	1917. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50		1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 2 6 3 7 4 5	1914. 1 4 43.50 2 4 43.50 3 4 43.50 4 4 43.50	1918. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 87.30 4 1/4 17 85.30	76	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furber, Simeon S* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *171160* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pr & Cpl & 6" Minn U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>23 20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1830* **JUNE 27, 1910** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furbershaw Albert E.*

Certificate No. *1173.231* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Cr F. 4 USV.S.*

Disability: *From ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>30 Aug 1900</i>	<i>16 Dec 1913</i>				
<i>14 8</i>		<i>Aug 1913</i>					

Fees: *\$25.00 ...*

Transferred from: **Washington.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Louise Furber</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>450575</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		230	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Group 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>July 14/19</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Furbin, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967862 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 75 u scot vol Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Mar 1907	10 April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apr 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798 6/20/11 6/22/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 302 21 Home:

6-681

NAME: Furbish, Clinton H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1594315 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Co. H, 3rd N Y Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	25	Oct. 15, 1927	Apr. 2, 1928		
Inc.	72	Aug. 15, 1928	Dec. 13, 1928		

Died: Dec. 5, 1928 Reported: FEB 12 1929

Remarks: Feb 26/29 atty refund \$2 fee
C/D 6502 April 26/29
12/4/28 in Assets to C.G.
Dec 5 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1929
payable to widow Maude W Furbish
Spencerport
New York

NAME: George Furbin				Certificate No. 967862			
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 15-			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		205	1911.	1	14 45	KNOXVILLE
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		29 77 50		2		
	3		13 45		3		
	4		10 45		4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		
	2		10 45		2		
	3		12 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1		
	2		10 45		2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		

NAME: Clinton H Furbish		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 1594315			
Fees			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$10	Henry J Ryan & Co. APR 21 1928		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$2	Henry J Ryan & Co. JAN 11 1929	Refunded Pd. MAY 1 1929	
RATE—	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

25 72
 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 130 72
 11/73 57
 4 25
 4
 4
 4
 4
 4
 4
 4
 4

NAME: *Furbish Edward B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Certificate No. *1085.136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*
 Service: *Chaplain 25 Maine V Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	<i>3 Oct 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furbish Emily C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEAD
 Certificate No. *335.774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 10, 1907*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Furbish*
 Service: *Priv E, 6th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 June 1892</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 714737 Dated 7 Dec 1918*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME*

6-679

NAME:

Furbish Edward B. Furbish

Certificate No.

1.085.136

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12 15

Remarks:

22 6

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 30	1911.	1 6 45	1915.	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1 GROUP 1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6		2 7		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 8 38 87		3 6		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 21 36 21 30		1 6		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2 6		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 10		3 15		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 8		4 11 33 25		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1		1		1	
2 6		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2		2		2	
3 5		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4		4		4	417

NAME:

Emily O. Furbish

1st April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

335.774

Last paid to:

4 000 1005

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 9 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2 9 36		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1 7 36		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909.	1 10 36	1 4		1 GROUP 3		1		1		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 6 36		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbish, Emma A.*

Certificate No. *715382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt B 1 Me HA & Pt Unassgd Detachment, 7th C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	10 Dec 1910	19 Jan 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Remarks: <i>No ally.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. <i>Oct 1910</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Furbish Emma A**

Certificate No. **715382** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: **John H**

Service: **Pt B 1 Me HA & Pt Unassgd Detachment Vet Res Corps**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb 4-1924</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 124</i>						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: center;">Died <i>2/4 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-28-24</i> payable to: <i>Ethel A. Gowen</i></p>						

NAME: <i>Emma A. Furbish</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>4580-15</i>				Certificate No. <i>715,382</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	33 62	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	95.30		3	4	30
	4				4	4	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	06 4 6	89.87		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		EMMA A FURBISH	
Certificate No.		715382	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30		
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30 CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH			
APRIL	8. 31		
MAY			
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furbish, George M.* *From Gen Law*

Certificate No. *883843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 28, 1907.*

Service: *Priv B 1st Me H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 April. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: *11 Jan. 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furbish, James H.*

Certificate No. *209.191* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 1st Me H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>1.1.1903</i>	<i>17 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *23 Feb. 1911 (letter)*

Remarks: *Had 6-18-1911 for 1st Me H.A. 14 Dec 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George M. Furbish Dead (1911-1912)</i>					Certificate No. <i>883843</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 (from 17)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	62 20		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	12	53 33		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Furbish Dead (1910-1911)</i>					Certificate No. <i>209191</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28	77		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Furber William M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1126011 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Pr 'E' 1" M.H.A.A.
 Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb. 1907	5 Aug. 1907	Reis 15		3 June 1912	26 Feb. 1913
						19 July 1914	AUG 19 1914
						22 July 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Dec. 5, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 5000.73 JAN 4 1916

Died Dec. 5, 1915. Accrued order dated Jan. 26, 1916.
 Transferred to: Elizabeth W. Furber J.
217- Mifford St
Manchester, N.H.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: FEB 3 1916 SEP 8 1914 6-681

NAME: Furber John F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 279929 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.
 Service: Pr 1st Corp 12. 28 Me Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		24 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 7, 1908 Bureau notified: 31-08

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec 15, 1908.
Payable to
Transferred to: Charles City
DEC 18 1908

Former Roll No. 279929 Home: 6-681

NAME: William M. Furber Certificate No. 1126011

Last paid to: Rate: 42 15 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 5/2 25-72	3 10 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 5 36	4 1 57	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 8 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 17 39 27	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 36	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 4 46 50	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 6 56 65	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: John F. Furber Certificate No. 279924

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: FEB 5 1903 833 Accord - 2700

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 12 36	1 12 36	1 12 36	1 12 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36
3 GROUP 1	3 Des Moines	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Furbish John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *12,318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pres. B. 1st Reg. H.A. + Unassd. Detmt. U. R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *4*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adm. Comm. as per Dec. Ord. 17 Jan. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furbish Lucy J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *2953*

Certificate No. *674613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pt. Corp. Q 28 Me. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>4 Feby. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 John R. Moore, New York*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/19* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1919*

Remarks: *Charles City, Ia., 303 Drilling St.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 25 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbish Mary E. Ad.*

Certificate No. *736.376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George M. Furbish*

Service: *Priv. G. 1, Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28, 1914. R-3* Bureau notified: *Sept. 23, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 494, 90%, dated Sept. 24, 1914.*

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbush Phemie.*

Certificate No. *259.397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Floriman A. Furbush*

Service: *Priv. G. 1, Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1886</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Furbish</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>726 376</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 85 20</i>		1				1		
1908.	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
1909.	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Phemie Furbush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>259 397</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1911.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1912.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1915.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1919.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1920.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1921.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1922.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furbush Thomas b. G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *30.157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv E. 6" Unassd. 12" me Sup.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan'y 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24 1/2</i>	<i>July 25, 1916</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1917</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>58 JUN 10 1918</i>					
		<i>50. MAY 1 1920</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1922*
 Remarks: *Wiley b. Co. army edn. Apr. 3 May 1910 (Probate Ct. Hancock Co.)*
Recover from dollar per month from Dec. 28, 1865 to May 10, 1865
inclusive pension paid while in military service.
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME DEC 1 1916* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Furborn Hilda* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *779.359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War With Spain*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles O.*
 Service: *Corp. H. 1" Ills. Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 21, 14</i>	<i>Aug 18, 14</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>No fee</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Charles O. Furborn.*
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Thomas L. G. Furbish				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 30.157							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 12 50				Remarks: Thbley L. bonary Gdm							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4/8	36	1919.	1	6/3	114
	2				2	16	36		2	22	36		2	12	114
	3				3	19	36		3	11/2	36		3	20	114
	4	28	13		4	19	36		4	22	36		4	149/20	114
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	4/4	36	1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1	15	114
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	7/19	36		2	8/23	114
	3	8	36		3	17	36		3	10/20	36		3	27	163
	4	8	36		4	18	36		4	18	72	70	4	21	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	28		1917.	1	8/20	81	1921.	1	150	
	2	10	36		2	11			2	10/5	81		2		
	3	9	36		3	24			3	10/5	81		3		
	4	8	36		4	22	36		4	1/2	18	81	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1	22	81	1922.	1		
	2	7/12	72		2	7/13	36		2	17	81		2		
	3	10/4	36		3	18	36		3		11/80		3		
	4	15	36		4	15	36		4	27	114		4		

NAME: Hilda Furborn				WIDOW War With Spain				Certificate No. 779.359							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/17	75	1919.	1	9	22
	2				2				2	7/2	75		2	10	28
	3				3				3	10/9	36		3	11	12
	4				4				4	11/16	36		4	12	16
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	29	36	1920.	1	4/3	75
	2				2				2	30	36		2	29	75
	3				3				3	10/10	36		3	10/13	75
	4				4				4	11/17	36		4	29	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/11	36	1921.	1	26	75
	2				2				2	7/14	36		2	25	75
	3				3				3	10/30	36		3	29	75
	4				4				4	3/11	18	61	4	1/1	22
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6/6	75	1922.	1	5	75
	2				2				2	9/25	75		2	7/24	75
	3				3				3	10/15	17	20			
	4				4				4	11/13	15	36			

NAME: *Furbos, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908.

Service: *Pvt. A, 6" Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 12 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Furbs Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED** Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo C. Furbs alias Charles W. Forbes*

Service: *Pvt. and Corpl. C. 11" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1913</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>	<i>Dec. 30" 1914</i>

Fees: *10 paid to C. Pool 6/6/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28-1915* Bureau notified: *Jan. 23-1915*

Remarks: *Check No 7800502 Dated Jan 4-15 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank Furbo</i>				Certificate No. <i>1213027</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>101 OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY E. FURBS.</i>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>756343</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbush Abigail*

Certificate No. *606,742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Furbush*

Service: *Carrier G. I., "Me. Cav." and Priv. B, 29, "Me. Inf."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Mch. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug. 1909* Bureau notified: *13 Sep. 1909*

Remarks: *Ernest W. Furbush*

CERT OF CDN'S AUTHORITY WITH
VCU. No. 657- June 1906.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbush Delia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *531,978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Furbush*

Service: *W Priv A, 1, "Me. Cav."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	12	<i>21 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	20	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>Sept 20-1916</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 9 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Abigail Furbush</i>				Certificate No. <i>606,742</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Ernest H. Furbush - Sdn</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>23 36.</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8/10 36.</i>			2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Delia A. Furbush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>531,998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1915.	3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1913.	3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1917.	3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1918.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1918.	3						
	4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furbush, Edward E.*

Certificate No. *406789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 1st Mass Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Pneum. and res. dis. of heart and chr. diarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 6th Apr. 1892</i>	<i>19th Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5990* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furbush Hector E.*

Certificate No. *561050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ananias R. Furbush*

Service: *Private 1st Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 May 1900</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1903.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1909* Bureau notified: *Feb 4 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward S. Furber</i>					Certificate No. <i>406789</i>																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>17</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hester E. Furber</i>					Certificate No. <i>561050</i>																		
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria J. Furbush</i>				Certificate No. <i>247242</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	36			2	8	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	GROUP 1.	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	6			4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Prescott Furbush (spendthrift)</i>				Certificate No. <i>700658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 12</i>				Remarks: <i>George W. Furbush, Jr. and Edward Fowler, Jr.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4	20	42		13	4	7
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	1	60
	2	6			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	6/11/13	2/14
	2	14			2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3	
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	12			4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Furbush, Sarah M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>549897</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. D. 28</i>						
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 4. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-1081 D FEB 27 1923</i>				
Remarks: <i>Feb 4 1923 Reimbursement order dated</i>						
<i>June M. Waitt</i>				<i>31 Boardman st.</i>		
				<i>Newburyport.</i>		
				<i>Mass.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>		<i>JUN 13 1923</i>		<i>NOV 27 1923</i>		6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Furbush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>1666</i>				Certificate No. <i>549897</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>19 25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	6			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	2			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Furby Dempsey

Certificate No.

8978

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

3 Class Boy U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>12 Feb 91</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 3, 1912</i>	<i>APR 1, 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1919</i>		
	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1919</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		
	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1919</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1922</i>					
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>				Transferred to:			

Died:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3493

6-577

NAME:

Dempsey Furby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

8978

Last paid to:

Rate:

27.50

30

Remarks:

35.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 16 CH H	1 12 49 ⁵⁰ CH T	1 15. 90 ⁸⁰	1 9 150 CH	1
2	2 14 CH H	2 11 49 ⁵⁰ CH	2 11 7 17 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3	3 15 CH H	3 15 49 ⁵⁰ CH	3 12 114 CH	3 13 8 50 CH	3
4	4	4 24 49 ⁵⁰ CH	4 12 114 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1908. 1	1 15 CH H	1 22 49 ⁵⁰ CH	1 13 114 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
2	2 15 CH H	2 15 49 ⁵⁰ CH	2 12 114 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
3	3 22 CH H	3 14 49 ⁵⁰ CH	3 14 163 ²⁰ CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4	4 18 C.H.	4 11 49 ⁵⁰ CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1909. 1	1 17 36 C.H.	1 12 50 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2	2 12 C.H.	2 16 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 13 150 CH	2 Payment Card	2
3 JUL 1909	3 20 C.H.	3 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4	4 17 49 ⁵⁰ CH	4 12 64 ⁵⁰ CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 CH H	1 13 49 ⁵⁰ C.H.	1 13 64 ⁵⁰ CH	1 8 150 CH	1
2	2 14 CH H	2 16 49 ⁵⁰ CH	2 2 64 ⁵⁰ CH	2 8 150 CH	2
3	3 15 49 ⁵⁰ C.H.	3 21 88 ³⁰ CH	3	3	3
4	4 12 49 ⁵⁰ C.H.	4 20 90 CH	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4 1920		

NAME: **Furby, Israel** DEAD (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **992677** ARMY INVALID. ACT of MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Prisoner of War**

Disability: **...**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	17 July 1907				
"	24	12 June 1912	14 Apr 1913				
Wes	11	1913	3/25/16				
payable to widow: Jane				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Died: 11/11/13 Bureau notified: 5-1081-315/13			
Remarks: Box 522 Pensacola Fla CK-11442-214/13/45. Canceled 514. E. J. St - cf 4/14/13 to Bu 4/17/13-407							
Former Roll No. 28 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME: **Furby, Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **805207** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Israel** ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: **Priv. C. 51 (U. S. Colored Inf.)**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 9-1913	March 25-1916	INC. 2	May 1, 1930	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
F. M. Fletcher + Co \$10.00 4/16						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <u>Israel Furby</u>				Certificate No. <u>992677</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-24=</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		292	1911.	1	13	45
	2				2	20	45
	3		7 615		3	10	45
	4		8 45		4	12 1/2	45
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	14	45
	2		9 45		2	13	45
	3		13 45		3	19	45
	4		10 45		4	14	45
1909.	1		10 45		1		
	2		19 45		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		8 45		4		
1910.	1		12 45		1		
	2		10 45		2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4		9 45		4		

NAME: <u>Israel Furby</u>				Certificate No. <u>805207</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 25 80</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 80</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Furby, Patsy.</i>		DEAD <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>565070</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eraetus Furby.</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. A. 36. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.</i>					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> W ISSUES. </div>			<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27. Feb. 1903</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1904</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died: <i>Oct 24 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1918</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4814 OCT 24 1916</i>					

NAME:

Patsy Furby.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

565070

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 7		1 7		1 4 36		1 GROUP 3		1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 36		2		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 36		3		3	
4 6		4 6		4 4 36		4		4	
1 9		1 6		1 4 36		1		1	
2 8.30		2 7		2 4 36		2		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 36		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 5 58.93		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 60		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2		2	
3 10		3		3 4 60		3		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4		4	
1 5		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 7		4 4 36		4		4		4	

NAME:

Fric, Walter Edward

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1170460

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Coal Passer (US Navy)

Disability:

Double ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 14		18 June 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8-677

Walter Edward Furs

Certificate No.

icate No. 1170460

Last paid to :

Rate :

14

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Last paid to:				17																			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	14	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4	14	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1	4	14	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	14		4						

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1929

6-877

NAME: *Furch, George* (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *1024865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *PA. C. 143 N.Y. I. O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>April 16</i>	<i>18</i>	Inc.	18	May 22 1912	
<i>Res</i>	18	<i>May 1</i>	<i>15 Oct 12</i>	24	<i>Feb 25-1915</i>	<i>Jan 30 1915</i>	
				30	<i>Feb 25-1920</i>	<i>1</i>	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
<i>73 State St. Ossining, N.Y.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furch, Margaret* (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *368890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Furch*

Service: *Co. 883 Cav Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>30 Mar. 1893</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 10, 1920</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1921</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2112</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>George Furch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1029865</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1218 24</u>				Rate: <u>40=50</u>				Remarks: <u>CT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	5	67 ⁸⁰		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	39 ⁰⁰		4	7	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	10	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	10	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	14	54 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Margaret Furch</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>368890</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12 25=30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ³⁰	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Furderer, Mary A.* 85703 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri St. 7 His*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 APRIL 1903	12 Dec 1890
Inc 20		Feb 15, 1917	Nov 12, 1917
" 26		Oct 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5826* NOV 20 1917

NAME: *Furdon, John D.* 17600 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *C. - F. 143* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 18		MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913
			JUN 23 1913

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Dec 5 1922 (27)* DEC 18 1922

Remarks: *Chk # 6414889 dated 12-4-22. Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913 13. 7038* Home: *P.H. 11/1/22*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Funderer</i>					Certificate No. <i>279085</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3				
4 OCT 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 12 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 15 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 10 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 9 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2				
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				
					PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>John D. Funderer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1018494</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 17 72 PH	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1				
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 17 72 P.H.	2 18 120 PH	2 4 50	2				
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 17 72 PH	3 18 120 PH	3 4 50	3				
4 14 60	4 12 36	4 15 72 PH	4 12 120 PH	4 50 V	4				
1 13 36	1 12 36	1 16 72 PH	1 17 120 PH	1	1				
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 19 72 PH	2 17 120 PH	2	2				
3 15 36	3 16 36	3 16 72 PH	3 16 161 PH	3	3				
4 14 36	4 19 36 P.H.	4 14 72 PH	4 12 150 PH	4	4				
1 12 36	1 26 71 P.H.	1 16 72 PH	1 12 150 PH	1	1				
2 11 36	2 18 54 P.H.	2 18 72 PH	2 16 150 PH	2	2				
3 12 36	3 17 102 P.H.	3 17 72 PH	3 17 150 PH	3	3				
4 13 36	4 22 72 P.H.	4 17 72 PH	4 17 150 PH	4	4				
1 12 36	1 17 72 P.H.	1 18 72 PH	1 12 150 PH	1	1				
2 11 36	2 17 72 P.H.	2 19 90 PH	2 4 150	2	2				
3 12 36	3 17 72 P.H.	3 19 118 PH	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4 17 72 P.H.	4 21 20 PH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4				
					PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furey Catherine* 118

Certificate No. *624473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Bondy*

Service: *Sgt E. S. Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 24-1906</i>	<i>Apr 3-1907</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furey, Clara G.* 39132

Certificate No. *644516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick M.*

Service: *Pr A. Battn 19 Pa. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mar 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i>				<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 8 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>City, 113 California Ave - So. 6 Ave Jackson, Miss</i>						
<i>96 S. 1st St City</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3923</i>						

6-679

NAME: 118 Catherine Eury				Certificate No. 624473			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: Clara G. Eury				Certificate No. 647516			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2	7/9	36		2	7	36
	3	5	36		3	5	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36

NAME

Furey, Cyrus R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

382 926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 5" Batty. O. L.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 8, 1923	Oct 15, 1923			
Died Feb. 19 1925 Remarks: <i>ck =</i>						
Died Feb. 15 1925 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1925 payable to <i>Eva Furey</i> OCT 20 1923				354 - East 59 Place, Los Angeles, Calif.		

NAME:

Furey, Cyrus R. alias Cyrus R. Young

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

382 926

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P. 5 Batty, Ohio La.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

G. S. W. L. High and Piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 July 90	5 Dec 90		40	1918	
		MAY 1912	11 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	June 10, 1914	Sept 14, 1914				
Fees:	30.	June 10, 1919					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: 8			
Died:				Bureau notified: 8 7 20			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. G. L. 10048				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Furey, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 457351		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Edward, alias Edward Burns				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt. I. 18 Ill. V. I.					
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	17 Meh '92	8 Jan '98	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Furey Emma				SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 266860		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: George							
Service: Pt. I. 23 N. Y. Inf.							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Re 1s	50	Feb 13 1929	April 22 1929				
Died		Jan. 1, 1930. +					
Reported		JAN 11 1930					
Remarks:							

6-6874

NAME: Elizabeth Furey					Certificate No. 457351				
Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36 ✓	4		4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: EMMA FUREY.		SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW	
Certificate No. 266860		Act May 23, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 266860		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1	
RATE— 30		50	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 50	
FEBRUARY		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40	
MARCH		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40	
APRIL		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40	
MAY		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40	
JUNE		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50	
JULY		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4	
AUGUST		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4	
SEPTEMBER		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4	
OCTOBER		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4	
NOVEMBER		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4	
DECEMBER		4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4	

NAME: *Furey, Emma.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *-----*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. J. 23 N.Y. 2*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1849 Mch 86</i>	<i>29 Mch 90</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>/</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 11 1916 6-679

NAME: *Furey- Georgianna G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Furey* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt & Asst Dr. Master. U. S. Vols.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 Feb 12 1915</i>	<i>Sept 7 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 15-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10 - 8th Ave
Brooklyn N.Y. 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Furey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>266860</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	11			3	4	85.50		3	4			3	
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4	

NAME: <i>Georgianna G Furey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>795860</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	

NAME: *Curry James* Act of May 11, 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077.9614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. Capt Smiths Indpt Co - Pa. V.I. (acting Eng)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Perio</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>APR 6 1910</i>	<i>July 2 1910</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 5 - 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Curry Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *325* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. A. 31 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 29-1893</i>	<i>Feb 24-1896</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *No date to P* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

NAME: <u>James Furey</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077.914</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	✓
	2				2	8 36	✓
	3				3	5 36	✓
	4				4	9 36	✓
1908.	1		7 56.80	1912.	1	6 36	✓
	2		8 36 ✓		2	7 36	✓
	3		5 36		3	9 36	✓
	4		10 36		4	7 45	✓
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		6 36		2	4	
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	
	4		10 36		4	4 45	
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4 45	
	2		6 36		2	45	
	3		6 36 ✓		3	45	
	4		5 36 ✓		4	45	

NAME: <u>325 Louisa Furey</u>				Certificate No. <u>420409</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 13 40	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		
	2		5 24		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Furey Mary</i>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>150.245</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Sailor: <i>Martin</i>						
Service: <i>For 1st time</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	APR 12 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/10/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/23/15</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Mary Furey</i>				Certificate No. <i>1000</i>			
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 36</i> ✓
		2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓
		3				3	<i>10 36</i> ✓
		4				4	<i>11 36</i> ✓
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6 36</i> ✓
		2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓
		3				3	<i>9 36</i> ✓
		4				4	<i>12 36</i> ✓
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>
		2	<i>11 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4</i>
		3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>
		4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4</i>
1910.		1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914.		1	<i>38</i>
		2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>
		4	<i>7 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>
		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>
		2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1916.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1917.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1918.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1921.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1922.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furey, Mary*

Certificate No. *352405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James,*

Service: *Regt. G. 48 NY V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Aug '90	15 Nov '92			
	12	APR 10 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 19/00.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>B. 17th Bklyn NY</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furey Nora* *former widow of Thomas Inc Elroy* 68929

Certificate No. *191055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Inc Elroy*

Service: *Trumpeter E 7 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Dec. 1902	10 Dec. 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1523</i>				6-679		

NAME:

113 Mary Furey

Certificate No.

352405

MAY to 4 - 1909

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36 ✓	1	1	1	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 Send	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Irene Furey formerly widow of Thomas Luc Elroy

Certificate No.

191055

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ✓

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 10 4 12	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 11 4 11	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 2 4	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 13 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
			4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1926		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Furey, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 178

Certificate No. *537,201* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Batt B69' Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	<i>Apr 23/06.</i>	<i>May 16/06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/19/12.* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1912*

Remarks: *fr Act 6/27/90*

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furey, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.) 17966

Certificate No. *540,586* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. 1 Sgt. - A. - 12" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	12	1907	Oct. 1907	INCREASE	30	JAN-3-1915	APR 27 1915
<i>Inc</i>	15	1907	17		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 1 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

San Francisco, CAL.

Died: *Mar 21 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a.p. 924/4 - 888/8 - 7375* MAY 4 - 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: 178 Thomas Furey				Certificate No. 537.201			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	
	2				2	6 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4				4	7 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 72	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	5 72			4		
1910.	1	9 72		1914.	1		
	2	5 72			2		
	3	5 72			3		
	4	5 72			4		

NAME: William F. Furey Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 570.586			
Last paid to: Sept. 1907				Rate: 50			
				Remarks: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45	
	2				2	12 45	
	3				3	12 45	
	4	12 59.87			4	12 45	
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	12 45	
	2	11 36			2	12 45	
	3	12 36			3	12 45	
	4	14 36			4	19 108 P.H.	
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	26 P.H.	
	2	14 36			2	13 P.H.	
	3	13 36			3	17 P.H.	
	4	13 36			4	22 75 P.H.	
1910.	1	12 36 220		1914.	1	17 75 P.H.	
	2	11 45			2	17 75 P.H.	
	3	12 45			3	17 75 P.H.	
	4	12 45			4	17 75 P.H.	

NAME: *Furphy, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *462,127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Hugh* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri. 6th Indp. Batt'y, L.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	<i>27 Jan., 1898.</i>	<i>16 Apr., 1898.</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *March 6 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter* MAR 27 1922
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1916 6-679

NAME: *Furphy Edward A.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1174822* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
 Service: *Pri Batt'y. I. 7th Md. Arty*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 10-1914</i>	<i>SEP 19-1914</i>				

Fees: No fee
 GROUP 2
 Died: *Oct 9/18* Accrued order dated: *Apr 24/19*
 payable to widow: *Mary*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 9/18* Bureau notified: *Nov 21 1918*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *128 2 1919* *9/24*

NAME: ANNA FURFEY, . . .				Act April 19, 1908				4414				Certificate No. 462,127											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward A. Furphy				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1174822															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5/3	37.40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	26			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	GROUP			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Furphy Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>899 285</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Batty I 7 U. S. Art.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mar 3-2</i>	<i>Apr. 27-2</i>	<i>Joseph J.</i>
			<i>Mar 3-2</i>
			<i>Mar 27-22</i>
			<i>Chatter</i>
			<i>Dec 15-23</i>
			<i>Francis</i>
			<i>Mar 13-25</i>
From: <i>None</i>			
GROUP			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

W S WID WITH CH

FURFEY, MARY

899 285

\$12

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 1

MAR 15 1923

NAME: <i>Mary Furfey</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>877285</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		9	8	16	1927.		1	
		2				2				2			10	7	16			2						
		3				3					3			11	8		16		3					
		4				4					4			12	9		16		4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	9	16	1928.		1	
		2				2					2			2	7		16		2					
		3				3					3								3					
		4				4					4								4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2					2			25	36		60		2					
		3				3					3			12	54			3						
		4				4					4			10	54			4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2					2			8	54			2						
		3				3					3			8	57		60		3					
		4				4					4			10	25			4						
GROUP 2 PAID																								
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

NAME: *Furphy, Michael*Certificate No.
435663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Reg. I. 28 Mass Inf.*Disability: *Dis. of heart + shell wd. rt wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>* Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 21 - 1914</i>	<i>Nov 13 - 1914</i>				

Fees: ** 2. fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. Washn D.C.**Dec 18/14**Sgt. Rome Kearny*

Transferred to:

Newark N.J.

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 7 1915*

Bureau notified:

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died *Feb 7 1915* Reimbursement order dated *APR 29 1915*

payable to

Michael Murphy

Home:

*777 Halsey St
Brooklyn**NY*

6-681

NAME: *Furphy, Michael*Certificate No.
435663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: *Wagoner Co. 28 Mass. V. & C.*Disability: *Dis. of heart + shell wound of R. wrist*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>29 July 1886</i>	<i>12 July 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>16 Dec 08</i>	<i>20 Jan 09</i>				

Fees: *G. A. Butts Fee 2 pd*

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

*Augusta - Dec 7/10
P/O - Dec 5/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Furley</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>435.663</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1910</i>				Rate: <i>27 30.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 72		1915.	1	90.	CK 7109.53	1919.	1	51	Cancelled
	2				2	5 72			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3	5/19 64.			3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 72		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2				2		
	3				3	6 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	72			2				2		
	3				3	72			3				3		
	4	13 24			4	18 72			4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Furley</i>				Certificate No. <i>435663</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24 77</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Transferred		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	GROUP			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 62 20		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 72			2				2				2		
	3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	11 72			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: FURGANG, MORRIS		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 712329		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Co. H 186 Pa Vol Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	12	June 1, 1907	MAR 7 1908
REISSUE 10	10	MAY 31 1912	FEB 17 1913
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>* Reiss + Inc</i> 16.50 May 31, 1912 <i>Sept. 8, 1917</i> 31.50 May 18, 1915 27 May 18, 1920 38 NOV 10 1920 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* Reissmt. Correct rate and allow Inc-</i>			
SEP 28 1917			
Former Roll No. <i>14385 Oct 9/21/15</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Furgang Morris		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 712329		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt H 186 Pa V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 15, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance</i>		Reported <i>12/30/29</i> JAN 1 1930	

NAME: MORRIS FURGANG

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921, 1912
Act of May 1, 1912

Certificate No.

712329

Last paid for:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	6	2	4 48	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	6	3	4 48	3	4 114	3	4
4		4	6	4	4 48	4	4 114	4	4
1908. 1	19 36 40	1	5	1	4 48	1	4 114	1	4 50
2	6 36	2	6	2	4 48	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	9	3	5	3	4 48	3	4 163 20	3	4 50
4	8	4	4	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	11	1	26 36 36	1	4 48	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2	7	2	4	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	8	3	4	3	4 48	3	4 150	3	
4	9	4	4 48	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1	48	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	
2	10	2	4 48	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 48	3	4 110 70	3		3	
4	8	4	4 48	4	4 114	4		4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

MORRIS FURGANG.

712329

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

NAME FURGASON, ABNER

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
789912

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 17 Ind Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

50 May 1, 1920

72 Sept 6, 1922

Reis 72 July 1, 1922

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

June 1, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died
Remarks:

Reported

JUL 11 1923

June 20 1923 Accrued order dated June 1, 1923
payable to widow Alice FurgasonRear 635 Pouch Alabama St.
Indianapolis,
Indiana.

NAME:

Furgason, Abner

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

789912

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920.
Act of June 17, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

P D 17 Ind Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Inc 12 13 Dec 1905 4 Jan 1906

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Reis 16 8 June 1912
21 11 Oct 1914
27 11 Oct 1919

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

14 July 1913

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1913

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

72 Sept 6-1922^R Feb. 20-1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15879

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

Abner Furgason

2296

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 789912

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

APR 30 MAY 1, 1920

15879

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	6 N.T.	1	6 63 ³⁰	1	4 114	1	4 100
2		2	6 A.M.P.	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 50
1		1	5 NDB	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1	4 50
2		2	6 LBL	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	9 A.M.	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 139 ²⁰	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1 JAN 1909		1	4 TS	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2 7 NT		2		2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3 8 NT		3		3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4		4		4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1 11 S.E.R.		1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	
2 8 S.E.R.		2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 127 ²⁰	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furgason, Albert L

Certificate No.

1129 694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E 70 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Oct. 20, 1923	Reported NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: 3-1081-	

NAME:

Furgason

Albert L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1129 694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. E - 70 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	9 Dec. 1914	6 Jan 1908	Inc.	24	9 Dec. 1914	20 Nov. 1915
	30	9 Dec. 1919			30	9 Dec. 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 14 1915				Home:			
Form No. 25 697				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgason Alongo* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *360565* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt 1st Class V. Gao & 1st Sgt 56 Co 2nd Batt W*

Disability: *100 R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>			<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KAN.* Transferred to: **GROUP 3 JUN 10 1914**

Died: *Feb 22, 1920, 3-1083* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1920**

Remarks: *Feb 22, 1920 order dated MAY 17 1920*

Former Roll No. *2759- Shiloh Ave.* Home: *PH 4/11/19 Sawtelle - Calif*

MAY 26 1920 **GENERAL LAW** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgason, Alongo* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *360565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>30 to May 4/14</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Top* Transferred to: **D.C. - JUN 10 1914**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Alonso Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>360565</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$40</i>				Remarks: <i>1ST FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	120 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	18	120 PH		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	18	120 PH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	12	105 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	90 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	19	118 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	120		4				4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgason, Alonzo*

Certificate No. *36056/5* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt 3rd 6th Mich Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>175 Jan 1898</i>	<i>11 Aug 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1219* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furgason, Clementine* ~~34493~~

Certificate No. *229326* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pri E^o 128 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1887</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Ind. 30 Jan 1897*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *123 N Ave 19, Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No. *52/13, 41/4, 76*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alonzo Furgason</i>					Certificate No. <i>360565</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 **JUN 1910**

NAME: <i>Clementine Furgason</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>229326</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>61¹³</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ferguson, Durham A.* 11097^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pag 2 Su Info A. 7 Sec bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: **OCT 28 1908**

Remarks: *Corr. toville Ia*

Former Roll No. *10064* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Ferguson, John*

Service: *1st Reg. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/16* Bureau notified: Check No. *1672107* Dated **MAY 4 1916** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14764* 6-679

NAME: <u>Durham H. Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>859309</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>			
Remarks: <u>JUL 22 1907 12⁶⁰</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>William H. Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>117767</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>11.00</u></u>				Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

GROUP 1

NAME: *Furgason George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 10 Ind C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>MAY 9 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 2 1/2</i>		<i>28 May 1913</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920*

Remarks: *new Sept. 9, 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 23-1921!*
payable to widow Margaret

Former Roll No. *Act 12213* Home: *6 SEP 8 1921*

NAME: *Furgason, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. I 26" La. V. I.* ACT FEB 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>10 June 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16-1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *Jack 2395299 for \$90 dated 7/4/16 made payable to W. H. 8/26/16*

Former Roll No. *729 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H. W.H. 8/20/16*

NAME: George A. Furgason Certificate No. 988763

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12/13	15 ⁰⁷		4	7	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	15/20		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	60 ³⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5c.	60 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	9/19	60 ⁰⁰		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		64 ⁵⁰		3	15	96 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Harvey Furgason Certificate No. 651237

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	21	90 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	29	90 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	90 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	68	1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	90 W.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	7/3	90 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17	69 ³²		3	18	W.H.	1918.	3	15	90 WH		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1919.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3		118		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgason Horney*

Certificate No. *651, 237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Bureau Order Dated *November 16, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgason John W*

Certificate No. *64285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt and Corp G 27 Ill Inf*

Disability: *15*

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 8 1921			

Remarks: *Died Nov. 12, 1925* Reported *JAN 19 1926*

NAME:										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	GROUP 2			1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

6-681

NAME	JOHN W. FURGASON,										ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Certificate No.	64285													
Fees														
GROUP 1														
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-6671														
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	
CANCELED														

NAME: *Ferguson John H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 11697 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 9, 1907~~

Service: *P. & Corp 4 27 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>MAY 1 1921</i>	<i>APR 21 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Oct 1914</i>	<i>15 mch 1913</i>				
				E. E. M			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Spin</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8-571 N.H.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Ferguson Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **12336**

Name of Soldier: *David* GENERAL LAW

Service: *3 G 3 Ind (C)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Feb 08</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>8 Apr 03</i>	<i>14 Dec 09</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Sarah</i>		<i>14 Dec 11</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, INDY</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1918</i>		
Died: <i>Dec 28, 1917</i>				Check No. <i>6075294</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Cancelled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12900 G.F.</i>						

NAME: <i>John W. Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>64285</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40 50 72</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	5	88 12	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/7	5-07		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	8	36		1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	15 100 33	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	14			4	75			4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	14	42 30		1	75			1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	11	9		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ferguson</i>					Certificate No. <i>567491</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	42		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4		36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furgason Mary J* 31451

Certificate No. *625459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lee*

Service: *QM Sgt 139 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr</i>	<i>08 2 May 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12, 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 7, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31592 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Furgason Noah W.*

Certificate No. *776986* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt K 125 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec 31-1924* Reported: *9 1925*

Remarks: *ok*

6-6572

NAME: <i>Mary F Furgason</i>				Certificate No. <i>625752</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		GROUP 2
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		NOAH W FURGASON											
Certificate No.		776986											
Fees													
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4	50										
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50										

NAME: *Furgason Noah H* 11891 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *776 986* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Master Pi R 125 Ohio Inf.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Oct 1891	6 June 1892	Inc	17	12 Aug 1912	
REL	15	23 May 1912	29 Nov 1912	✓	23	12 Aug. 1916	
					30	12 Aug. 1921	21 May 1913
Fees:				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	E E M
Dropped. Pensioned under				✓	40	Aug 12 1918	
Act of May 11, 1912		11/29/12		Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		10607		Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furgason Oliver P.* 12896 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *452 632* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Sgt 627th / Ltnd Adjt 148th Ind*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Oct 05	25 Nov 05				
REL	15	16 Dec 08	31 Dec 18				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		22 Dec 1908		Bureau notified:		6 Jan 09	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Act 12897		Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Noah H. Furgason</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>776986</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-18-17-23-40-50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	51		3	4	141
	4				4	14			4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	5	112		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Oliver P. Furgason</i>				Certificate No. <i>452632</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12-150</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furgason Rebecca* **DEAD** 12450

Certificate No. *176813* ARMY WIDOW. RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *John M. Holloway* GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. 6 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 June 08</i>	<i>18 Sept 08</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 3-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13041* *2354 Ashland Ave. Indianapolis Ind.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Furgason Sarah F** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **457 007** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George H McDonald**

Service: **Pt M 5 Illinois Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG 4 1920				

Died: *Sept 29, 1926*

Reported: **OCT 11 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rebecca A Furgason</i>				Certificate No. <i>156813</i>																			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>19</i>				Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **SARAH F FURGASON**
 Certificate No. **457007**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Former Widow
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Furgason Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457, 1917* ARMY WIDOW: *George H. McDonald* Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George H. McDonald*

Service: *Pr. M. 5 J. 1111 Coar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 12. 1920</i>	<i>May 17. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **FURGASON, VICTOR E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **631738** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Drafted.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. and Corp'l. A, 1st Minn. Vol. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	18 July 1890	25 July 1891	Increase	15	DEC 18 1909	JAN 5 1910
Inc	8	2 May 1900	7 Jan. 1901				
Inc	10	20 Dec. 1905	31 Jan. 1906				
Reis	12	20 Mar. 1907	14 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 1909 E. O.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1915**

Remarks: *Drafted & sent to...*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ferguson Victor E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 12600

Certificate No. *631 738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *1st. Inf. Corp. A. 1 Minn Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 14 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wash DC 12/09 & order 12 May 95 Canada*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21442* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Furge, Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *H/110*

Certificate No. *1108978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Miss'n B17 U.S. 4 Spt. Troop 92 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum Injury to R Knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>30 Nov 1903</i>	<i>5 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3622* Home: 6-681

NAME: Victor E. Furgason Certificate No. 631738

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: .

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1214893	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 17 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE

6-681

NAME: Joseph C. Furge Certificate No. 1118978

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1 7 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
1910. 2 6 18	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Ferguson Frank</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>13644</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>First Class Fireman, U. S. S. Wasp.</i>							
Disability: <i>Disease of lungs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 April 1903</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>397</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Frank Ferguson</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>36747</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11			1911.	1	8			1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18	
	2	11				2	8				2	4	18			2	4	18	
	3	10				3	7				3	4	18			3	4	18	
	4	9				4	7				4	4	18			4	4	18	
1908.	1	7			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18	
	2	15				2	7				2	4	18			2	4	18	
	3	9				3	7				3	4	18			3	4	18	
	4	9				4	4				4	4	18			4	4	18	
1909.	1	10			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18		1921.	1	4	18	
	2	9				2	4				2	4	18			2	4	18	
	3	9				3	4				3	4	18			3	4	18	
	4	8				4	4	18			4	4	18			4	4	18	
1910.	1	10			1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18		1922.	1	4	18	
	2	8				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	18	
	3	8				3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	18	
	4	8				4	4	18			4	4	18			4	4	18	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME Furgerson, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1156,365

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 52" N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died June 27, 1926	Reported JUL 28 1926
				Remarks: 37187 (12)	

NAME:

Furgerson James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1156365

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Pt G- 52 NY V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 June 09	26 July 09				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES FURGERSON,

Certificate No.

1156365

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

31st James Furgerson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1156365

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John B. Furgerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1058808</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		389	1911.	1		GROUP 2
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<u>11 68 23</u>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<u>13</u>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<u>13 45</u>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<u>13 45</u>	1912.	4		
1908.	1		<u>15 45</u>	1913.	1		
1908.	2		<u>14 45</u>	1913.	2		
1908.	3		<u>14 45</u>	1913.	3		
1908.	4		<u>15 45</u>	1913.	4		
1909.	1		<u>12 45</u>	1914.	1		
1909.	2		<u>7 8 27 50</u>	1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>John H. Furgerson</u> — 50				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>14 50</u>				Certificate No. <u>1064330</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1911.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
1907.	2		<u>4 36</u>	1911.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
1907.	3		<u>4 36</u>	1911.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
1907.	4		<u>4 36</u>	1911.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
1908.	1		<u>5 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
1908.	2		<u>4 36</u>	1912.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
1908.	3		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
1908.	4		<u>5 43 50</u>	1912.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
1909.	1		<u>4 18</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
1909.	2		<u>5 18</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
1909.	3		<u>4 38 80</u>	1913.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
1909.	4		<u>4 36</u>	1913.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
1910.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
1910.	2		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
1910.	3		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
1910.	4		<u>4 36</u>	1914.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1915.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1915.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1915.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1915.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1916.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1916.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1916.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1916.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1917.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1917.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1917.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1917.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1918.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1918.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1918.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1918.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1919.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1919.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1919.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1919.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1920.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1920.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1920.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1920.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1921.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1921.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1921.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1921.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1922.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1922.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1922.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1922.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1923.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1923.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1923.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1923.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1924.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1924.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1924.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1924.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1925.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1925.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1925.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1925.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1926.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1926.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1926.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1926.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1927.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1927.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1927.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1927.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1928.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1928.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1928.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1928.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1929.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1929.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1929.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1929.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1930.	1		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1930.	2		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1930.	3		<u>4 43 50</u>
				1930.	4		<u>4 43 50</u>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgeson alias John Thomas Eli C*

Certificate No. *956 1110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P' B 16 Pa Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 Jan 1911</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	
				<i>22nd</i>		<i>2 Dec 1914</i>	<i>17 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *72 Sept. 1-1920 Feb. 10-1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Galva Ill*

Former Roll No. *2376 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Furgeson, John*

Certificate No. *1132,233* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 35 Ky Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>May 31 1925</i>	<i>JUN 10 1925</i>

Remarks: *ckl*

May 31 1925 Accrued order dated *MAY 10 1926*

payable to widow *B. Lucolene Furgeson*

7972

NAME: <i>Eli C Furgeson alias John Thomas</i>				Certificate No. <i>956110</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1911 @ 1/2 Rate: 15119 2250</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>5 60 73</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
2		2	<i>4/10 4380</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3		3	<i>8 SER</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>
4		4	<i>7 400</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>
1		1	<i>12 NDB</i>	1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1	<i>4 96</i>
2		2	<i>8 C.G.</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>
3		3	<i>10 NDB</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 133 80</i>
4		4	<i>3 E.T</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1		1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4/24 40-</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 67 50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1		1	<i>4 57</i>	1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67 50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67 50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 103 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
1927. 1		1927. 1		1927. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4			

NAME: <i>Ferguson, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1132233</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Cvt Co K 35th Ky Vol Mtd Inf.</i>			
Disability: -			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 + 2</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1-1-1</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Edgefield Tenn</i> <i>1710 Galt St Tenn</i>			
Former R: <i>A 58.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Furgerson Maria M</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>286933</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>James J</i>			
Service <i>Pt A 8 Ind V Cav</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died		<i>Apr. 28, 1920.</i>	
Reported		<i>MAY 16 1930</i>	
Remarks:			
6-6574			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <u>John Furgerson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1132233</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6-21 Mch 1897.</u>				Rate: <u>812 X 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>382</u>	1911.	1	<u>31</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>
	2	<u>25</u>	<u>1680</u>		2	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>16</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>
	4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>
	1	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>
1908.	2	<u>20</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	2	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1920.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>151</u>
	4	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	1	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		1	<u>4</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1909.	2	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>39 47</u>	1917.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1921.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>48</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	1	<u>3</u>	<u>9 36</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>48</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1910.	2	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	2	<u>15</u>	<u>57.07</u>	1918.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>	1922.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>87</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>60</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>105</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>MARIA M FURGERSON</u>		Certificate No. <u>286933</u>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920								
GROUP 3												
RATE— <u>30</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furgerson, Maria M.* 24 390

Certificate No. *286933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Co A 8 Ind 256*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 July 90</i>	<i>28 Mch 91</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>565</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Furgerson Martha A**

Certificate No. **704715** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John B**

Service: **Corp C 4 Ark Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 15, 1928</i>						
Reported JUN 19 1928						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Maria M. Furgerson</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 24,390				Certificate No. 286,933			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	9 4 90	1927. 1		
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	10 4 30	2		
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	11 4	3		
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	12 4	4		
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	10 36	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3 4 30	3		
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	5 4	1929. 1		
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90		2		
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90		3		
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90		4		
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90		1930. 1		
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90		2		
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90		3		
4	20	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90		4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: MARTHA A. FURGERSON.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 704715		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Let per D.S. 3-1081

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Furgeson, Martha A** A. 1920.

Certificate No. **704715** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John B**

Service: **Corp E 4 Ark Vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	14 Apr 1910	22 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X Appleton Ark**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Furgeson Mary A**

Certificate No. **800826** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Bishop**

Service: **Pt 5 Indpt Batty Illinois LA**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 R	Aug 12 1926			

Died: **Oct-2-1929** +

Reported:

Remarks:

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furgerson, Millie* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *456685* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt. Co D 56 USCVS.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1897</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dead* **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Bureau notified: *3-1081- 1-7-10.*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *308.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Furgerson William M.**

Certificate No. **1209484** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 3rd Ky Inf.**

Disability: _____

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mar 21 1921	Oct 5 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co.** *10/23/22*

Group 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **OCT 1921**

NAME: <i>Millie Furgerson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>456685</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>312</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>per m. 12</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: WILLIAM M. FURGERSON				Certificate No. 1209484															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra Ferguson*

Service: *Capt. 16. 9th. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 28. 1913</i>	<i>OCT 8. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for pay*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1913* *OCT 12 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Ferguson Bishop* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O. 5 Indph Batty 2nd Vol 2 a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>4 mch 1914</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>4 mch 1919</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Mary A. Ferguson, R#6. Belvidere, Ill.*

Died: *8/21/15* Accrued order dated *Dec. 6, 1915*

Remarks: *SEP 27 1915*

Check No. *8894448* dated *OCT 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *16093(a8)* Home: *DEC 15 1915* 6-681

NAME: ANN FURGESON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764783											
Last paid to: 764783				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 1 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Bishop Furgeson				6707				Certificate No. 1062002											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 2 15 ⁵⁰ - 19				Rate: 15 ⁵⁰ - 19				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M.			2	4	57		2	P.C.			2		
	3				3	13 S. E. R			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 S. E. R			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5/13 33 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 46 50			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Inc. 50			2				2				2		
	3				3	57			3				3				3		
	4				4	57			4				4				4		

DEC 27 30 40

GROUP 1

13 NOV 1907 DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Furgeson, Caroline S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85317		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>37 550</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Seneca</i>					
Service: <i>Pri 2, 10 Ny Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 July 1902</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Died <i>Nov 26, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV 9 1921</i>	
Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1920</i>				Transferred to: <i>J. J. Hagen</i>	
Remarks:				payable to <i>2867 J. James Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>5349</i>				NOV 15 1921 OCT 31 1918	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Furgeson Eli C			
Certificate No. <i>956 110</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt B 16 Pa Cav	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept 1, 1922	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>April 3, 1924</i>		Reported <i>MAY - 9 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died <i>Apr. 13, 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 20 1924</i>			
payable to <i>Thomas J. Furgeson</i>			
<i>Calwa Del.</i>			

NAME: <i>Caroline S. Furgeson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>537 550</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 = 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	OCT 36	4		4	NOV 49 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	14 36	3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 53	4	NO DATE OF DEATH	4	
1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	38	4	4 75	4		4		4	1/4

NAME **ELI C. FURGESON, ☆**

Certificate No. **956110**

Fees **72**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **50-**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	B-4	4	72									
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72	6									
DECEMBER	4	72										

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Furgeson, Elizabeth* 39147-H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *429883* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Furgeson*

Service: *P. O. 118" Ill. V. G.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>27 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1922* Bureau notified: *1-1031*

Remarks: *St. Waterloo, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Furgeson Ezra* 12131 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725759* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. M. 9 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bas 15</i>		<i>7 Mch 07</i>	<i>19 Feb 05</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>18 Apr 10</i>	<i>13 June 10</i>				
<i>Bas 27</i>		<i>28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Order Com'r *10/18/13* Final payment approved to: *Ann Widow*

Died: *July 21-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 16-1913*

Remarks: *85 - Check No. 2722, Date 10/18/13, Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12131* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Furgeson</i>				Certificate No. <i>739883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Erna Furgeson</i>				Certificate No. <i>725159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Furgeson alias John Thomas, Eli C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956,110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 B 16 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>17 May 99</i>	<i>20 Apr 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16385* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furgeson, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bishop* *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Pvt. 5" Inapt. Paddy. Ill. S. A.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 9, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 26 1917</i>			
<i>ING. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 27 1917**
DEC 15 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Eli C Furgeson</i> <i>via John Thomas</i>				2376		Certificate No. <i>956110</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>16385</i>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 NT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NT			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Furgeson</i>				800826	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>2530</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furgeson Thomas H.*

Certificate No. *9985100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. L. 17 "Oky. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7 11 03.8 Jan. 11 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 13 1912*

Remarks: *Died 11/25 1912* Accrued order dated *1/13/12*

payable to widow *Spring Lick, Ky*

Former Roll No. *21182 Act 6/27/90* Home: *L. I. R.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furgeson Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *7667990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Furgeson*

Service: *Pri L. 17 Oky Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 3- 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1913

Fees: *N. C. Telford*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Spring Lick Ky*

6-679

NAME: *Furgeson Thomas T* (3-P. A. 1.) 17898

Certificate No. *873313* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 118 Sec. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mch 6-1907</i>	<i>June 27-1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct. 9, 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *915-12, 881-11, 7304* Home:

NAME: *Furgeson Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Corpl. A. 156 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>dec 29-1916</i>	<i>July 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *John D. Kinney & Co. \$10.00 98.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1918* Bureau *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *6111571* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jan 20 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Apr. 2-18* payable to *May Ostrander* *4/5* *7/19*

NAME: <u>Thomas T. Furgerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>873313</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2.0</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2	8/1	23 ⁴⁷		2	9	60
	3	11	60.		3	10/13	36
	4	11	60		4	27	1911
	1	13	60		1	28	1911
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		
	1	9	60		1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
	1	9	60		1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		
	3	13	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Furgerson</u>				Certificate No. <u>827933</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ferguson Amos* Act of Feb. 2, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494235* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Remarks: *Priv. H 10 and H 6 my 2 H 6 a Mexico N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>13 Feb 1901</i>	<i>21 July 1902</i>				
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>May 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *26 May 10* Bureau notified: *15 July 10-3-798. 7/6/10.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Thomas D. 24 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ferguson Bessie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914, 916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 27th U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 27, 1921</i>	<i>June 13, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 22 1922**

6-679

NAME: <i>Furgison Amos Furgison</i>				Certificate No. <i>494.235-</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	6			2		
	3	18			3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		
	2	8	11.867		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	10	135.33		3	to date	
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3	death	
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3	BUFFALO	
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Bettie Furgison</i>				Certificate No. <i>714.916</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2	7/6 307	
					3	GROUP 3 PAID	
					4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *957-69* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. H. 27 U.S.C. V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 01</i>	<i>22 July 01</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Aug 12</i>	<i>8 May 13</i>	<i>✓ 35</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1918</i>	
<i>✓ 20</i>	<i>9 Aug 16</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>9 Aug 21</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4-93* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ferguson John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *190692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. C. 27 U.S.C. V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wing finger and middle finger of right hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Apr 03</i>	<i>14 Aug 03</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1913</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1918 W</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1921*

Remarks: *June 24, 21 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1922 R.R. 1. Chilo Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Furgison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 19				Certificate No. <i>957469</i>											
Last paid to: <i>George Furgison</i>				Rate: 35 <i>50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>51 33</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>166 50</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>100</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4						
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3						
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>92 17</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3						
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4				4						
												GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>John Furgison</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>190692</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 35 50				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2						
	3				3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4		72		4				4						
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	7/6	35.1		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72 25 91		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Ferguson, John*

Certificate No. *542123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl E, 23 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	March 1907	18 Oct 1907	24	25	May 1912	10 Dec 1912
15	3	Oct 1908	23 Oct 1908	REISSUE	24	May 25, 1912	May 29, 1915
				INCREASE	30	Sept. 7, 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover \$3.00 per mo. from Oct. 3, 1908 to Sept. 6, 1910, incl. [\$69.40] - erroneously paid under Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *592 GENERAL LAW* Home: *Blytheville, Mo. 7/1/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)
30746

NAME: *Ferguson Amanda J.*

Certificate No. *4055187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Sgt I 107 U.S.C.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Dec 94</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Nov 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *NOT APPROVED TO MINOR LEAVE ORDER 100'S*

Former Roll No. *Act 31252*

6-679

NAME: *John Ferguson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *545 10-2*

Last paid to: *12 15* Rate: *24* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 24 260	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 5 83 40	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 10	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 2 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1909

6-681

NAME: *Amanda J. Ferguson* Certificate No. *405587*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4/12 36 80	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GRQ'P 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Turquison Armina* 7252

Certificate No. *602 148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert B.*

Service: *P. I. 3" Mich. V. Cr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Mar. 05</i>	<i>22 Dec. 05</i>	<i>Anna</i>	<i>24 Mar 05</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>
			<i>month from</i>	<i>Charles</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>20 Feb 13</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2697-* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Turquison Clarissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *584370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Turquison James*

Service: *P. I. 10.5 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1923**

Remarks: *Helena Mo*

Former Roll No. *665* 6-679

NAME: <i>Armina Ferguson</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>602 148</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 1/2 #12 25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	48.		4	20	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	13	41 ¹³	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	9	48		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	48.		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	44 ²⁰		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Clarice Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>584.370</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ferguson, Daniel

Certificate No.

690993

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. B, 123" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Apr. 22, 1925

Reported

MAY 2 - 1925

Remarks:

ck

NAME:

Ferguson Daniel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

690993

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt B. 123" U.S.C.V. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Res 15-18 Feb 1907 13 May 1907

Inc 20-17 June 1911 28 June 1911

Res 21-3 June 1912 10 Oct 1913

Fees:

all 40c
no 10c
no 10c

35

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50

May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20618 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-641

NAME DANIEL FERGUSON.

Certificate No.

690993

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Daniel Ferguson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690993</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 50	1911. 1	4 50	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 50	1912. 1	4 50	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 50	1913. 1	4 50	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 105	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	4 50	1914. 1	4 50	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 105	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	4 50	2	4 50	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4 50	3	4 50	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	4 50	4	4 50	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1924							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Elizabeth* MEX. WAR WID. *345*

Certificate No. *12 366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JAN. 29, '87.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pr. I. & Ohio I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Dec 1900</i>	<i>6 May 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1914*

Remarks: *Died Oct 2 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1914 230 S. Third. St. Steubenville. Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *9*

JAN 21 1914

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *377714* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Barney*

Service: *Pr. A. 110 nyr I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 93</i>	<i>23 Dec 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/14/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1350572 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>345-12366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	DEAD.	
	2		36		2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	9	36		4	3/14	

Check No. *3231796* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>377714</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	1	36		2	8	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

GROUP I

NAME: *Ferguson, George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39211* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Machinist, U. S. Navy.*

Disability: *Ten years service. Sect # 4757.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Cpl. 14-1917</i>	<i>June 6-1917</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>Cpl. 13-1922</i>		

Fees: *Stone*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *May 17, 1921* Bureau notified *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Ctf 39211- Spain. 100*

Former Roll No.

Home: *MAY 4 1923*

NAME: *Ferguson, George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39211* NAVY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Chief Machinist - U.S.S. - Baltimore and Frolic*

Disability: *Injury to thumb, & index & middle fingers of right hand and disease of eyes, res. in total blindness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>1 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1921* Bureau notified *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Ctf 39211- Spain. 100*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Lurqueson George

CONCURRENT. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39211

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Chief Machinist U.S.N.

Disability:

10 years service

ISSUES.

Now a pensioner under Law with Spain

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orgl Com	8	19 Apr 07	26 Feb 05	Con. Rest-8		1	27

Fees:

Pension under Law with Spain

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Final rept 007 1 1017

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now a pensioner under Law with Spain

Former Roll No.

Home:

536 Central Ave

NAME:

9 George Fung

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Date:

CONCURRENT

Certificate No.

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 24 ✓ 2 5 24 3 5 24 4 6 24	1915. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 6 24 2 4 13 - 15 49 3 19 24 4 6 24	1916. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 11 24	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 5	1917. 1 4 24 2 9/25 15 49 3 4 24 4 GROUP 2	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 24 2 6 24 3 5 24 4 5 24	1914. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 24	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Ferguson George 15575 (3-P. A. 1.)
 11692

Certificate No. 146, 883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri H 6 His

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 25 1907	DEC 4 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	10 Nov 1911	26 Dec 1911				
Reis	19	MAY 28 1912	JUN 22 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: * 4th class paid Feb 10th paid Feb 28, 1913

Former Roll No. 19897 Home: 15575
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: Ferguson, Israel DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Service: Pri A 34 U.S. col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Mar 1907	18 July 1907				
Accl		17 Nov 1907	6 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1907 Bureau notified: 3-1798 1/13/08

Remarks: Hilton Head SC

Former Roll No. 408 Home:
 28 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: <i>George Ferguson</i>				Certificate No. <i>146 883</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 32</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	96		2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	96		3					
	4				4	5	36		4	4	96		4					
1908.	1	16	61 20	1912.	1	10	41 40	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1	2			
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	57		3		3			
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 80	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		2			
	3	17	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		3			
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	106 40		4		4			

NAME: <i>Israel Ferguson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>740939</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1947 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	72 80		3				3				3				3	
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	1910		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	1/2 9 33			2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **Ferguson, James A.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **408,868**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt M 5 Mich V Cav**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc 72 May 1, 1920
Dec 9 1923

Jul 3 1924

Died *Dec. 19, 1924* Reported **JAN 3 - 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

Dec 19, 24 Accrued order dated **FEB 20 1925**
payable to widow *Lucia Ferguson*

*135 Jackson St
Coldwater
Mich.*

JUL 10 1924

NAME: *Ferguson James A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408,868*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt. M. 5" Mich. V. Cav*

37464

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 22 27 Feb 1917 13 June 17
11 18 MAY 21 1912 OCT 7 1912

Inc. 24 22 Feby 1914 13 mch 1914
30 22 Feby 1919
40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6714

Former Roll No. *9143 G. L.*

Home:

6-641

NAME: **Ferguson John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **675641** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Infantry & 101 US & Vol Inf**

Disability: **Section 4719, R. S.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1526 Oct 1908	5 Dec 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **568** **38** Act of June 27 1892. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Ferguson Knud alias Knud Bjergson** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **948495** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7519**

Service: **Inf. Co-D-15 Regt. Min. Vol. Inf.** **13267**

Disability: **17054** **17056**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	1228	Mar 27 12	Dec 07	Inc.	19	Jan 7 1914	May 24-1916
"	1528	JUN 1 1912	MAR 8 1913	"	22	Jan 7 1919	m
					32	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1849** **1916** **1214172** Home: 6836 681

NAME: <u>John Ferguson</u>				Certificate No. <u>675641</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>383</u>	1911.	1		<u>13 45</u>
	2			1911.	2		<u>8 45</u>
	3			1911.	3		<u>10 45</u>
	4			1911.	4		<u>11 45</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 45</u>
	2			1912.	2		<u>10 45</u>
	3			1912.	3		<u>Section 4719, R. B.</u>
	4			1912.	4		<u>GROUP 2</u>
1909.	1		<u>8 45 80</u>	1913.	1		
	2		<u>7 45</u>	1913.	2		
	3		<u>7 45</u>	1913.	3		
	4		<u>8 45</u>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1914.	1		
	2		<u>7 45</u>	1914.	2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>	1914.	3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>	1914.	4		

NAME: <u>Knud Ferguson alias Knud Jorgenson</u>				Certificate No. <u>948495</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 20, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1911.	1		<u>4 46 50</u>
	2		<u>10 36</u>	1911.	2		<u>4 46 50</u>
	3		<u>11 36</u>	1911.	3		<u>4 46 50</u>
	4		<u>9 36</u>	1911.	4		<u>4 46 50</u>
1908.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>4 46 50</u>
	2		<u>10 36</u>	1912.	2		<u>4 46 50</u>
	3		<u>10 36</u>	1912.	3		<u>4 57</u>
	4		<u>10 36</u>	1912.	4		<u>4 57</u>
1909.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 57</u>
	2		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 57</u>
	3		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	3		<u>4 57</u>
	4		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	4		<u>4 57</u>
1910.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 57</u>
	2		<u>9 36</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 57</u>
	3		<u>12 36</u>	1914.	3		<u>4 93 40</u>
	4		<u>10 36</u>	1914.	4		<u>4 96</u>
				1915.	1		<u>4 96</u>
				1915.	2		<u>4 96</u>
				1915.	3		<u>4 96</u>
				1915.	4		<u>4 96</u>
				1916.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1916.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1916.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1916.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1917.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1917.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1917.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1917.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1918.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1918.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1918.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1918.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1919.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1919.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1919.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1919.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1920.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1920.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1920.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1920.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1921.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1921.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1921.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1922.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1922.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1922.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1923.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1923.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1923.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1923.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1924.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1924.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1924.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1924.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1925.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1925.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1925.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1925.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1926.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1926.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1926.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1926.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1927.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1927.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1927.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1927.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1928.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1928.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1928.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1928.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1929.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1929.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1929.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1929.	4		<u>4 150</u>
				1930.	1		<u>4 150</u>
				1930.	2		<u>4 150</u>
				1930.	3		<u>4 150</u>
				1930.	4		<u>4 150</u>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson Leah* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *694589* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Israel*

Service: *Co. A, 34th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Dec 1907	6 Jan 1910			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: *10⁰⁰*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-28-11.*

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ferguson, Lovis*

Certificate No. *751925* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Ferguson*

Service: *Co. H, 208 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Leah Ferguson ✓ **DEAD** Certificate No. 694589

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 = _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>212 L</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1/22 252.93</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>10 36</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>13 36</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>12 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NOXVILLE

10-6-27-28

NAME: Louis Ferguson Certificate No. 751925

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <u>4 36</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>4 36</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>4 36</u>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ferguson, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *696173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Regt H 208 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 May. 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>				

 Fees: *ending Sept. 26. 1912 date of death.* *Lorrie Ferguson, widow*
Piney Creek, Pa.
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 26. 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 5 1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *82393.* Home:
 6-691

NAME: *Ferguson, Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *521209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Regt. E 35 Tenn. Vol. Co.*
 Disability: *Loss of eyes*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>1 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>REISSUE 21⁵⁰</i>		<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Jan. 19-1914</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Mch. 10-1916</i>	
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees: *2-7/13/10* *Died Dec 15. 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 24/19*
 payable to widow *Mary A. Ferguson*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Difference in name no pay.*
 Died: *Dec. 18. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1919*
 Remarks: *Sneedville Tenn*
 Former Roll No. *320* Home:
 6-691

NAME: Thomas Ferguson				Certificate No. 696173			
Last paid to: 4/10/07 - 10		Rate: 12 1/2 50		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 16	31.87	2 12		2		2	
3 12	36	3 11		3		3	
4 12	36	4 12		4		4	
1 18		1 13		1		1	
2 11		2 9		2		2	
3 14		3 4		3		3	
4 20	36	4 =		4		4	
1 9		1 2047.08		1	PITTSBURGH	1	
2 12		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3 13		3		3		3	
4 11		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1	
2 12		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4	

NAME: Wesley Ferguson				Certificate No. 521209			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908		Rate: 17-21 27 38		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	180	1911. 1	15 51	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 57. 96
2		2 11	51	2	4 64.50	2	
3		3 15	51	3	4 64.50	3	GROUP 2
4		4 14	51	4	4 64.50	4	
1		1 13	51	1	4 64.50	1	
2		2 15	51	2 INC. 5	74.40	2	
3		3 12	51	3	4 81	3	
4 0		4 12	51	4	81	4	
1 4	42	1 4	51	1	4 81	1	
2 8		2	51	2	4 81	2	
3 10	42	3	4 51	3	4 81	3	
4 10	42	4	4 51	4	81	4	
1 10	42	1	4 51	1	4 81	1	
2 21		2	4 64.50	2	4 81	2	
3 16	49.70	3	4 64.50	3	4 100.00	3	
4 15	51	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	2 1/2

NAME:

Ferguson William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

13242

Certificate No.

261454

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

P H 9 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit 12	8	Nov 07	29 Feb 08	Inc.	23	Nov 6, 1915	Mar 1, 1916
Sup			2 Oct 11		30	Nov 6, 1920	re
Reit 7	29	MAY 1912	3 FEB 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 22-1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 13243

Home:

6-661

NAME:

William H. Ferguson

Certificate No.

261452

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

1277.23 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 736	1911. 1 736	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 636	2 636	2 4 51	2 4 120	2	2
3 736	3 736	3 4 51	3 4 120	3	3
4 736	4 736	4 4 51	4 4 120	4	4
1733/10 1730	1 736	1 4 51	1	1	1
1908. 2 636	2 736	2 4 69	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 636	3 736	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 636	4 736	4 4 69	4 Inc.	4	4
1 636	1 4 69	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 636	2 4 51	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 636	3 4 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 636	4 4 51	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 736	1 4 51	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 636	2 4 51	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 636	3 4 51	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 736	4 4 51	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Furin John</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1174.463</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Service: <i>Fireman 2nd Class U.S. Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj of left sacro-iliac joint</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Oct 13-1913</i>	<i>July 23-1914</i>				
		<i>Jan 25-1922</i>	<i>Mar 25-1922</i>				
Fees: <i>2.5 fee to H. H. Robbins</i>				<i>Pl 8/14/14</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

John Furin

Certificate No. 1174.463

Rate:

Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	17 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	9 4 18	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	22 18		2	4 18		2	0 4 6		2	
	3			3			3	12/7 18		3	4 18		3	1 4 6		3	
	4			4			4	8 18		4	4 18		4	12 4 6		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	1 4 6	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	2 4 6		2	
	3			3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	3 4 6		3	
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 4 6		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	5 4 6	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	0 4		2	
	3			3			3	18		3	4 18		3	0 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	1	1930.	1	
	2			2	8/14 46.20		2	4 18		2	4 18		2			2	
	3			3	10 18		3	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4			4	19 18		4	4 18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

EXPENSES to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: Arthur Earl Gammill E (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. 891347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: Alfred
 Service: PM 2nd Inf Aug 26 US Vol Inf
 ISSUES. MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1921.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 6 1920	Aug 20 1920	<u>Alfred</u>	Feb 6 1920	June 21 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<u>Russell G</u>		Nov 12 1930
				<u>Ruth O</u>		Aug 11 1932

 Fees: No fee
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **AUG 27 1920** 6-679

NAME: Furkey, Leo P. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1163613 ARMY INVALID. Law: War Act
 Service: Priv. G, 17 41.8. Inf.
 Disability: Mal. poisoning
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 Oct. 1909	11 Jan. 1911				719
Inc.	10	5 June 1912	12 July 1912				

 Fees: \$25. Pd C. F. Nichols, Atty.
No atty.
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Etanuel E. Stewart ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1917
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 20 78 Remarks: _____ Certificate No. 891347
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 20 78 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Leo P. Furkey WAR WITH SPAIN 313-5 Certificate No. 1,163,613
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Turkin, James C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

412838

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt 213 Ky V.C.

Disability:

Dis. of lungs, stomach & bowels, res. of muscles & nerves.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	5 June 1901	20 Jan 1902	Inc.	72	Dec. 11-1920	Oct. 25-1921
Reis.	35	Aug. 23, 1918 ⁷⁶	Oct. 3, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3332 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME:

James A. Furkin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

412838

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

~~24~~ 35 50 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	72
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150 87		4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID			
																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

797

